

HERALD SUN
BLACK SATURDAY BUSHFIRE SERIES
INDEXES

Subject Index ... 3

People Index 93

HERALD SUN

BLACK SATURDAY BUSHFIRE SERIES

SUBJECT INDEX

ABC Radio ... [1.2.6], [1.2.16], [1.2.26],
[1.2.49], [1.4.48], [1.6.84], [2.17.2],
[4.3.3], [4.12.1], [4.12.5], [4.21.1],
[5.9.1], [6.5.6], [6.16.1], [6.20.5],
[9.8.4], [11.17.1], [14.10.2], [16.21.5]
[16.40.3]
Stayner, Samantha – producer...[4.21.1]

ABC TV

Bolt, Andrew – refers to...[12.24.1],
[12.39.1]
Documentary – Inside the
Firestorm...[11.12.1], [11.12.2],
[11.33.4]
Series – Bed of Roses
Episode with a firestorm could
traumatise Black Saturday
survivors...[17.7.3]

Accommodation

Caravans – see DHS
DHS charging rent for donated
caravans...[5.25.1]
Excessive rents...[14.35.7]
Free homes for victims if they can
transport...[2.7.1], [2.8.2]
Offers of accommodation to
survivors...[1.2.26]
Portable classrooms – hundreds of – why
not use for victims?...[2.7.21]
Transportable homes – rent or
buy...[2.3.16]

Advertisers/advertisements

AAMI...[1.4.30], [1.6.25], [1.8.20],
[1.10.39], [1.14.23], [1.19.19]
Allianz...[1.4.22], [1.14.20], [1.17.29]
Alternative Dwellings...[2.2.3a], [2.3.5]
AMP...[1.6.40], [1.8.48], [1.12.23],
[1.19.40]
Apia...[1.4.26], [1.8.29], [1.10.43],
[1.19.36]
Bar, The Victorian...[3.12.2]
Books
*Firestorm: Black Saturday's
Tragedy*...[11.13.1], [11.19.1]
[11.22.3], [11.24.4]
CGU...[1.2.15]
Coles...[1.4.14], [1.8.24], [1.14.12]
Commonwealth Bank...[1.4.8], [1.12.6],
[1.12.38], [4.7.6a]
ETU (Electrical Trades Union)...[1.6.49]
GIO...[1.6.50], [1.8.38], [1.10.47]
Apologises for ad in Sunday
Magazine...[1.14.18]

IGA...[1.14.25]
ING Direct...[1.20.18]
InsuranceLine...[1.12.37]
Lost Dogs Home...[1.12.20]
Metlink...[2.9.4]
Myer
Bushfire appeal...[1.2.12]
Origin...[1.4.4]
Qantas...[1.14.15]
QBE...[2.2.27]
RACV...[1.6.19], [1.8.12], [1.10.26],
[1.12.14], [1.14.11], [1.17.28], [1.19.16]
[2.3.20], [15.11.3]
Red Cross...[2.6.24]
RSPCA...[1.8.27], [1.4.32]
Safeway/Woolworths...[1.6.26], [1.20.11]
Seven News – first anniversary of Black
Saturday Special...[11.19.4]
Simms Corp...[2.3.16]
St George...[1.8.40]
St Vincent de Paul Society...[2.18.5]
State Trustees...[2.1.37], [2.7.12], [2.8.13]
Suncorp – AAMI, Apia, Shannons, Just Car
Insurance...[1.4.16]
Tatts Group...[1.14.17], [2.3.8]
Toll Group...[2.11.7]
United Firefighters Union...[1.6.49]
Victorian Bushfire Reconstruction &
Recovery Authority...[2.11.5]
Victorian Government...[1.2.4a]
Appeal fund – details of
payments...[1.18.3]
Bushfire Information Line...[1.2.4a]
[1.4.11]
Contact information/help...[1.12.29],
[1.17.17], [1.19.25], [2.1.8], [2.2.6]
Donate, money/blood...[1.4.11]
Extreme fire & storm warning – advice
on ‘stay or go’, etc...[2.13.8]
FireReady
Booklet...[8.2.3], [8.4.2], [8.5.2],
[8.8.2], [8.27.3], [15.11.2],
[15.12.1], [15.12.2], [15.12.3],
[15.14.1], [15.14.2], [15.22.1]
Know your trigger to act. And stick
to it...[16.21.5]
Make sure you're FireReady before
leaving town...[10.14.1],
[10.23.6], [11.37.3], [12.1.2]
[12.3.5]
Neighbourhood Safer Places. Only a
last resort...[11.38.2], [11.39.1]
[12.2.1]
New Fire Danger Ratings
...[7.37.6], [8.28.1]
[9.22.5], [9.36.4], [12.4.2]
Code Red...[9.36.4]
New Total Fire Ban districts
...[15.26.1], [15.33.4]

One site you should visit these holidays...[15.34.7], [15.36.1]
 Planned burning happening...[17.18.4]
 Reducing our future bushfire risk...[7.22.4], [12.2.2], [12.3.4] [12.5.2], [12.8.1], [12.10.2] [12.11.3]
 Simpler rules for clearing trees and vegetation... [7.15.3], [7.20.4], [7.25.1]
 Ten things you need to do now to prepare for the fire season... [8.21.3], [8.36.1]
 Without a plan, you haven't got a hope...[15.22.1], [15.25.1], [15.28.3]
 Fire Operations Plans – DSE ...[14.21.1]
 National Day of Mourning...[2.1.14a]
 Planned burning
 Need for...[15.8.2]
 Public consultation – DSE...[5.28.1]
 Returning home to fire-affected areas – advice...[1.19.71]
 Risk still high – message to Victorians...[1.8.31]
 Royal Commission – community consultation...[14.27.1]
 Westpac...[1.17.7]
 Spirit of CFA montage prints – commissioned by Westpac – by Jamie Cooper...[11.32.1], [12.2.3], [12.3.2], [12.4.1], [12.4.3]

AFL
 Administrator appointed to Kinglake Football Club...[2.12.9]
 Clubs...[1.8.6]
 Demetriou, Andrew...[1.4.24]
 Fundraiser idea...[1.4.40]
 Fundraiser game...[1.8.6]
 Gannon, Ken – to co-ordinate bushfire affected communities...[2.12.9]
 Kinglake Football Club to play in curtain raiser on Anzac Day - suggestion...[1.19.48]
 New stadium
 AFL should pay for survey – money to go to victims...[3.37.8]
 Parade of services involved in fires, suggestion...[1.19.47], [2.2.14]
 Schwab, Peter – Chief Exec...[3.17.9]

Aircraft – see Helicopters...

Alfred Hospital, The
 Burns unit...[1.2.3], [1.2.26], [1.3.3], [1.3.15], [2.5.5], [2.11.6], [2.21.5], [2.22.2], [3.6.6], [3.10.2], [3.35.1], [5.10.3], [6.4.1]
 Formula One World Champion – Lewis Hamilton visits...[3.6.6]
 Cameron, Dr Peter...[5.10.3]
 Cleland, Dr Heather – surgical head of burns unit...[1.4.27], [2.12.7], [5.16.1]
 Coleridge, Dr John – trauma specialist...[1.3.7]
 Carta, Bill and Sherill...[1.7.8], [1.16.33]
 Dykes, Anna – Intensive care nurse...[1.4.27], [1.16.23]
 Flynn, Mike – of Kinglake – in burns unit...[1.3.15]
 Fundraiser for...[1.14.17]
 McCartney, Jason...[2.5.5]
 Morphine, out of...[1.2.3]
 Singer, Yvonne – Burns Unit co-ordinator...[2.11.6], [5.16.1]
 Skin – shortage of – forced to import from US...[2.12.7]
 Smit, Dr De Villiers...[1.4.10], [1.4.27]

ALP – see Labor Party

Alpine grazing – see DSE

Animals/pets
 Bruno...[14.12.3]
 Dash – golden retriever...[9.15.1]
 ‘Ginger- the pet cat – injured in Drouin fires...[8.10.1], [8.10.3]
 Lochie – german shepherd...[9.15.1]
 Lort Smith Animal Hospital...[9.15.1]
 ‘Maggie’ the pet cat found...[4.26.1]
 McDonald, Simone – saved more than 30 animals...[2.5.8]
 O’Connor, Angela – united with her dog...[1.8.79]
 People’s attachment to...[1.8.66]
 Poncho...[1.8.66], [7.3.2]

Anniversaries (Black Saturday)

First anniversary – 7 Feb 2010...[9.1.1],
[9.39.2], [10.1.1], [10.1.2], [10.2.1],
[10.3.1], [10.6.2], [10.12.1],
[10.13.1], [10.13.5], [10.20.3],
[10.23.2], [10.24.1], [10.24.2],
[10.24.3], [10.37.1], [10.38.1],
[10.38.2], [11.12.1], [11.18.3],
[11.20.1], [11.22.1], [11.22.2],
[11.27.1], [11.28.1], [11.29.1],
[11.30.1], [11.30.2], [11.30.3],
[11.31.1], [11.31.2], [11.32.2],
[11.32.3], [11.38.1]
Cartoon...[11.24.3]
7 News – Special...[11.19.4]
Special reports...[11.4.1], [11.5.1],
[11.8.1], [11.9.1], [11.10.1],
[11.11.1], [11.14.1], [11.15.1],
[11.15.2], [11.16.1], [11.17.1]
Comment...[11.19.3]
Vox Pop...[11.31.3]
Second anniversary...[16.3.2], [16.10.1]
[16.11.1], [16.14.1], [16.25.2]
[16.26.1], [16.26.2], [16.28.1]
[16.31.1], [16.32.1], [16.33.1]
[16.39.1], [16.40.1], [16.40.3]
[17.2.1], [17.3.1], [17.4.1], [17.5.1]
[17.7.1], [17.7.2]
Appeal funds still in limbo – how long
will Qld have to wait?...[16.40.4]
Bartlett, Maddy – poem...[16.39.2]
Caine, Cameron – writes for the Herald
Sun...[16.36.1]
Marysville...[16.40.2]
Multi-faith service at Federation
Square...[16.38.3]
People's voice...[16.35.1]
Police dinner in bad taste...[16.20.2]

Army/Defence forces

Arnold, Mike – Brigadier – Defence Task
Force Commander...[1.4.24], [2.12.6]
Booth, James – reservist...[1.4.24]
Called in...[1.3.3], [1.8.64], [1.10.35],
[1.12.7]
Douglas, Private Cameron...[2.5.10]
Equipment supplied – bulldozers, water
tankers, tanks...[1.4.24]
Fitzgibbon, Joel – Defence
Minister...[1.4.24]
Grant, Steve – Division
Commander...[1.4.24]
Hands out 150 bikes to children in
Kinglake...[2.5.10]
Houston, Angus – Chief of the Australian
Defence Forces...[1.17.8]
Kinglake football ground, operating
from...[1.10.35]
Loughman, Corporal Andrew...[2.5.10]

Offer of Simpson Barracks, Puckapunyal,
Maygar Barracks...[1.4.24]
Soldiers working alongside emergency
services personnel...[1.4.2]
Strack, Capt Daniel...[1.10.35]
Yea, at...[1.12.27]

Arson/firebugs...[1.3.3], [2.11.1], [2.12.5]

Baltista, Domenico - suspect...[4.12.2]
Bendigo fire
Boys charged...[11.13.2], [11.20.5],
[15.29.5]
Deliberately lit, police
believe...[4.29.2]
Black Saturday fires
3 of 6 major fires deliberately
lit...[15.34.4]
Black Saturday victims to address students
caught lighting fires...[13.37.2]
Blair, Gavin
Charged with lighting fires in
Sherbrooke...[9.35.2]
Brewer, Jarred
Lit fires in Kinglake area...[7.36.1]
Nov & Dec 2009...[7.36.1]
Sentenced to 2yrs 48mths...[7.36.1]
Brogan, Ross – former chief fire
investigator NSW...[1.19.15]
Brown, Greg Allan
Served 19 years for arson causing
death...[3.34.2]
VCAT rejects guardianship application
by DHS...[3.34.2]
Brumby calls on public to watch out for
arsonists...[2.14.5]
CFA – firebugs should be eradicated
from...[2.5.20]
Churchill fires under investigation
...[1.9.13]
Moloney, Danyne, Crime Dept Asst
Comm...[1.6.30]
Cigarette butts/smoking...[1.17.45],
[1.19.35], [2.6.19], [2.12.18]
Ban on total fire ban days...[1.20.29],
[2.4.3]
Crime Stoppers
Flooded with calls re firebugs...[2.8.34]
Smith, Val – Det-Sen-Sgt...[2.8.34]
Extinguish Arson Campaign
Sprott, Peter...[11.20.5]
Dandenongs – fire suspected to be
deliberately lit...[1.18.6]
Delacombe – near Ballarat
Boy charged with arson...[9.7.2]
Dob in firebugs...[11.20.5]
Campaign with Max Walker...[15.34.4]

Experts

Australian Institute of
Criminology (AIC)...[1.19.15]
Doley, Dr Rebekah – Director of
Clinical Psychology, Bond
University...[1.2.25]
Kocsis, Dr Richard – forensic
psychologist...[1.2.25]
Muller, Dr Damon...[1.4.7]
Ogloff, Jim – Professor, Clinical
Forensic Psychology, Monash
Uni...[7.33.2]
Putt, Dr Judy – General Manager of
Research, AIC...[1.19.15]
Wilson, Paul – Forensic Psychologist
and Criminologist at Bond
University...[1.6.20], [1.9.11]
Extinguish Arson Campaign...[11.20.5]
Fontana, Steve – Asst Com
Police...[1.18.24]
Glenburn Hotel
Owners claim police tape around site
gives impression they are
arsonists...[3.39.2]
Harris, Rosemary Ann – of Moe
Davis, Robert – Harris’
lawyer...[1.19.7]
Sentenced to 3 years for lighting 2 fires
on total fire ban day in Dec
2006...[1.19.7]
Sentence too lenient...[1.19.7],
[1.20.34]
Justice
Brought to...[1.14.43]
Lighting of fires prior to Black
Saturday – man arrested ...[4.11.2]
Linton – west of Ballarat – suspected case
of arson...[8.14.1]
McNeil, Ross – Police Supt...[1.4.7]
Marysville fire
May have been deliberately
lit...[1.11.5], [1.15.3], [1.19.18],
[3.14.3], [3.25.1], [5.23.2],
[7.28.3]
Philpott, Ron
CFA – retains the support
of...[5.23.2], [14.22.2]
CFA – spokesman, Lachlan
Quick...[5.23.2]
CFA Captain...[3.38.1]
Cleared by CFA to resume
duty...[8.20.1]
Claims there will be far-reaching
consequences if he is
charged...[3.38.4]
Denies starting fire...[3.38.1],
[3.38.3]
Home searched...[3.38.3]

Lie detector test...[3.39.1]
Accused of distorting
results...[3.40.1]
Inconclusive...[3.40.1]
Van Aperen, Steve – lie detector
expert...[3.40.1]
Reported fire...[3.38.3]
Reward
Should be offered to solve
person responsible for
Murrindindi Mill
fire...[17.8.4]
Royal Commission Final Report
Ron Philpott disappointed his
name wasn’t cleared...[14.22.2]
Suspected of lighting Murrindindi
Mill fire...[8.20.1]
Worked at Mill...[3.38.3], [14.22.2]
Started at Murrindindi
Mill...[3.14.3], [3.25.1]
Must hunt down, Herald Sun
Editorial...[1.6.82]
Narre Warren fire, arson
suspected...[1.4.7]
National firebug register,
proposed...[1.10.49], [1.19.67]
Need to weed out, CFA, DSE...[1.6.79]
Overland, Simon – Deputy Police
Commissioner...[1.9.13]
Penalties for, inadequate...[1.2.10],
[1.2.29], [1.14.59], [1.19.67],
[1.20.34], [1.20.35], [8.11.4]
Avoiding jail...[1.19.15]
Deserve heaviest penalties...[1.8.99]
[1.20.35], [8.11.4]
Electronic tagging – Government to
consider...[7.33.2]
For multiple deaths, sentences
should be cumulative, not
concurrent...[1.8.77]
Jailed for life, should be...[1.2.60]
Mass murder, cold-blooded,
evil...[1.6.78], [17.8.4]
Maximum penalty for arson causing
death...[3.38.3]
Murder/Manslaughter, should be
charged with...[1.2.23], [1.2.30],
[1.2.37], [1.6.56], [1.10.49],
[1.19.67], [2.4.12]
Royal Commission should look at
specific legislation for those who
light bushfires...[1.19.67]
Should be made to work in a burns
ward...[1.2.41]
Zero tolerance policy...[1.2.62]
Pitt, Russell – CFA firefighter died in
suspicious circe in a fire at his
home...[1.10.3]
Police confident of catching...[1.9.5]

Policing
 Increased patrols...[1.14.60], [8.14.1]
 Increased powers...[1.14.60]
 Neighbourhood Watch could be extended to Fire Watch...[1.2.56]
 Prevention taskforce...[7.32.1]
Pomborneit-Weerite fire – arson
 suspected...[7.23.3]
Profile of an arsonist...[1.19.15], [1.19.67]
Public opinion of arsonists...[1.2.41], [1.2.60], [1.8.83], [1.14.61], [1.19.67], [1.19.68], [1.20.33], [1.20.34], [2.4.12]
 Prince William slams firebugs...[2.9.5]
 Rudd comments...[1.6.32]
Rights, should lose...[1.20.33]
Royal Commission
 Final Report – higher police focus on arson...[14.20.2], [14.20.29]
 Police response – Kieran Walshe...[15.34.4]
Sokaluk, Brendan – see separate listing
Springhill fire
 Grunden, Det-Snr-Const Warren...[3.3.2]
 Two suspects...[3.3.2]
Taskforce Ignis
 Kahan, Det-Sgt Brett...[3.18.1]
 Reward - \$1000...[3.18.1]
Taskforce Phoenix...[1.7.6], [2.16.5], [2.20.2], [3.25.1], [3.40.1], [8.20.1] [11.28.1]
 Churchill...[2.29.4]
 Endler, Peter - Det Sen-Sgt...[2.29.4]
 Hollowood, Paul – Supt, Head of...[7.22.5], [8.37.2], [11.20.5] [13.8.7]
 Kerr, Andres - Det Sen-Sgt...[7.1.2]
 Bendigo/Maiden Gully...[7.1.2]
 Moloney, Dannye – Head of...[1.9.5], [3.14.3], [3.25.1], [4.29.2]
 O'Halloran, Paul – Det-Insp...[4.18.1]
 Statements taken in Marysville...[2.17.7]
 White, Steve – Det-Insp...[2.16.5]
Terror
 Act of – open letter describing arson as an act of terror...[1.6.1a], [1.6.27]
 Compared to an act of...[1.2.45], [3.6.7]
 Link between terrorism and bushfires
 Benbuika, Abdul Nacer...[3.8.5]
 Dr Mervyn Bendle...[3.8.5]
 Police dismiss...[3.8.5]
 Those responsible for lighting fires should be dropped off in Kinglake...[1.8.74]
 VBRRRA – Penni Fisher...[4.37.1]

Vigilantes
 Not the answer...[1.19.68]
 Voteline...[1.2.66], [1.4.60]

Art

Art project – copper & metal tree
 Mills, Paul...[4.40.2]
 Paintings by Ursula Theinert...[11.36.2]
 Photo exhibition
 'Beyond Age' – World Trade Centre...[15.7.2]
 Bridges Restaurant and Nursery in Hurstbridge...[11.37.1]
 Photos by Werner Theinert...[11.36.2]
 Sprit of CFA – montage by Jamie Cooper...[11.32.1], [12.2.3], [12.3.2] [12.4.1], [12.4.3]

Ash Wednesday (1983) ... [1.1.2], [1.2.61], [1.6.43], [1.17.66], [1.19.37], [2.8.18b] [3.17.1], [4.7.4], [4.20.4], [4.40.1], [5.10.5], [5.19.1], [6.3.2], [6.16.2], [6.28.1], [6.30.1], [6.34.2], [7.22.3], [8.16.2], [9.26.2], [10.26.2], [13.3.1], [14.20.9], [14.40.3], [15.16.1], [16.16.2], [16.18.2]
 Allen, David...[10.20.1]
 Anniversary of – survivors gathered...[1.19.38]
 Bushfire Review Committee...[11.40.1]
 Fogerty, Ann – Ash Wednesday survivor...[1.18.17]
 Law suits...[1.19.68]
 Lessons
 Forgotten...[16.16.2]
 To be learnt from...[1.6.83], [1.8.71], [1.14.50], [1.17.31]
 Powerlines in the Dandenongs
 Recommended to be put underground...[14.33.9]
 Survivors donate...[1.6.30]
 Webster, Randal – survivor - rehabilitation...[1.19.39]

Asthma – see Health

Austin Hospital...[1.4.27], [1.6.14]

Australia Day Awards

2011 – Lex de Man, CFA
 officer...[16.21.4]

Australia Post – see Post Offices

Australian Federal Police...[1.8.64]

Australian Fire Service Medal...[10.20.1]

Allen, David...[10.20.1]
 Dunell, Vicky...[11.17.1]

Awards – see

- Australia Day Awards
- Pride of Australia Awards
- RACV
 - Fire Awareness Awards
- Royal Humane Society
- VICSES State Awards – see SES
- Victorian Sports and Recreation Awards

Backburns/burn offs - see Fuel reduction...**Bali Bombing...**[2.8.18b], [3.12.1], [7.22.3]

- Black Saturday compared to...[1.2.3], [1.2.22], [1.4.27]
- Hughes, Peter – survivor...[1.12.12]
- McCartney, Jason – survivor...[2.5.5]

Banks

- ANZ
 - Morrows of Marysville...[11.35.1]
- Assistance from...[16.13.2]
- Commonwealth
 - Chief Executive, Ralph Norris...[1.11.3]
 - Grants for Grassroots Cricket program Marysville...[12.3.3]
 - McEwan, Rodd – retail lending boss...[1.11.3]
 - Reverses decision on charging interest on suspended home loans...[1.11.3]
- Criticism of...[11.33.2]
- Swan, Wayne – re concerns...[1.10.2], [1.10.37], [1.11.3]
- Westpac
 - Hanlon, Peter – head of retail...[1.11.3]
 - Sets up temporary branches...[1.11.3]

Bendigo Animal Hospital

- Harvey, Susan...[1.6.28]

Births, Deaths & Marriages

- Replacement of documents, free...[1.8.44]

Black & white – see In black & white

Black Friday (1939)...[1.6.43], [1.19.37], [2.8.18b], [6.16.2], [6.34.2], [8.10.2], [10.26.2], [11.33.6], [14.28.1]

- Toll has surpassed...[1.3.3]

Black Saturday – references to

- Bushfires
 - WA...[17.7.1]
- Cyclones
 - Yasi – Qld – Feb 2011...[17.7.1], [17.9.1]
 - Appeal funds – delays...[16.40.4]
 - Aussie – national spirit...[16.31.1]
 - Black Saturday survivors threatened...[16.29.3]
 - Business & tourism
 - Need support...[16.30.3]
 - Leadership
 - Bligh – Nixon...[16.33.2]
 - Lessons
 - Have been learned from Black Saturday...[10.30.1]
 - National Broadband Network (NBN)
 - Funds could be used for rebuilding...[16.32.2]
 - Prince William to visit...[17.12.1]
 - Remembering those affected...[16.40.1]
 - Warnings
 - Better...[10.30.1]
 - Differences between bushfires & cyclones...[16.30.2]
 - Climate change
 - Miranda Devine refers to in discussion of carbon tax proposal...[17.19.2]
 - Disasters
 - Media coverage...[17.9.1], [17.16.1]
 - Earthquake – Christchurch – Feb 2011 ...[17.9.1]
 - Australian media
 - Criticism...[17.9.3], [17.9.4], [17.9.5]
 - Prince William to visit...[17.12.1]
 - Earthquake/tsunami – Japan – March 2011
 - Japanese
 - Better prepared for disasters...[17.14.1]
 - Have learnt lessons...[17.14.1]
 - Floods
 - Appeal funds
 - Distribution problems...[16.6.2], [16.40.4]
 - Donations left over from Vic's Bushfire appeals should go to...[15.36.2], [15.39.8]
 - Must go to victims...[16.4.3]
 - Aussie – national spirit...[16.30.2]
 - Queenslanders do not have more spirit...[16.18.1]
 - Black Saturday survivor gives advice to flood victims...[16.6.4]
 - Blazeaid
 - Fencing in flood affected areas...[17.8.7]

Blue Ribbon – Yellow Ribbon – Herald
 Sun campaigns...[16.12.1]
 Business & tourism
 Need support...[16.30.3]
 Difference between bushfires and
 floods...[16.1.1], [16.3.2]
 Greens
 Are Greens responsible for Black
 Saturday? – against fuel
 reduction...[16.10.3]
 Blame mining industry...[16.10.3]
 Grieving...[16.10.1], [16.11.1]
 Home loans
 Assistance from banks...[16.13.2]
 Lessons – haven't learned...[16.1.1]
 Prince William to visit...[17.12.1]
 Sympathy...[16.38.4]
 Wildlife injured/killed...[17.11.3]
Queensland – Jan 2011...[16.4.1],
 [17.7.1], [17.9.1]
 Assistance required
 More than Black
 Saturday...[16.2.1]
 Blame...[16.1.1], [16.3.2]
 Climate change
 Debate...[16.16.2]
 Evidence of...[16.8.3], [16.17.1]
 Greens
 Disproportionate influence
 ...[16.17.1]
 Flawed reasoning...[16.17.1]
 Community spirit...[16.4.2],
 [16.8.1], [16.17.2], [16.21.1]
 [16.21.4]
 Devastation similar to Black
 Saturday...[15.36.3], [15.37.1]
 [15.39.1], [15.39.5],
 [15.39.6]
 Election success...[16.3.2]
 Empathy...[15.39.7]
 Fundraising comparison...[16.7.2],
 [16.8.1]
 Future Fund should be used for
 Black Saturday and Qld flood
 rebuilding...[15.39.9]
 Grantham and Marysville –
 comparison...[16.2.1]
 Hopes something has been learned
 from the mistakes made in
 distributing donations to
 victims...[15.39.10]
 Horror and shock...[16.2.1]
 Inquiry into Qld floods needed,
 similar to Black Saturday Royal
 Commission...[15.40.1]
 Leadership – Bligh, Gillard,
 Brumby...[16.1.2]
 Bligh...[16.2.1], [16.3.2],
 [16.18.1],
 Bligh – Nixon...[16.33.2]

Bligh – Nixon –
 Brumby...[17.4.2]
 Lessons
 Not learned...[16.3.2]
 Levy
 Proposed by Gillard...[16.21.1]
 National Broadband Network
 (NBN)
 Funds could be used for
 rebuilding...[16.32.2]
 Photos from Qld floods a reminder
 of Sam the Koala...[15.39.11],
 [15.40.2], [15.40.3],
 [15.40.4]
 Rebuilding
 Whether should be permitted in
 some areas...[16.3.2]
 Reluctant to donate to Qld floods
 because appeal money hasn't got
 to some bushfire
 survivors...[15.39.4]
 Remembering those
 affected...[16.40.1]
 Victoria's turn to repay generosity
 ... [15.36.3], [15.36.5],
 [15.37.1], [15.37.2],
 [15.38.1], [15.38.2],
 [15.39.2], [15.39.3]
 [15.39.5]
 Kingslake raises money for Qld
 flood victims...[16.7.1]
 Warning
 Lack of – Grantham -
 Marysville...[16.2.1]
 Looting
 Happens after disasters...[17.10.2]
 Victoria – Aug 2010
 ...[15.1.1], [15.1.4], [15.2.1]
Victoria – Jan 2011...[17.7.1], [17.9.1]
 Black Saturday victim threatened
 by...[16.20.1]
 Blame...[16.10.2]
 Contrast – flood & fire...[16.34.1],
 [17.1.1], [17.4.1]
 Remembering those
 affected...[16.40.1]
 Warning – lack of...[16.9.1],
 [16.10.2]
 SMS...[16.9.1], [16.10.2]
 Sunbury CFA – 100 years...[16.18.2]
 Terrorism trial
 Fires the work of Allah – punishment
 for Australians...[15.35.1], [15.35.2]

Blame game

Apologies

Brumby

For emergency services
management failures...[14.21.3],
[14.24.3]

Appeal funds – distribution of

...[3.33.2], [3.37.2], [3.37.4]
[3.38.9], [4.2.2], [4.7.8], [4.10.5],
[4.12.4], [4.21.3], [5.1.3], [5.1.4],
[5.4.1], [5.8.2], [5.14.4], [5.20.3],
[7.24.1], [7.24.2], [9.22.1],
[13.33.3], [13.34.1], [13.39.2],
[14.12.1], [14.12.2], [16.4.3],
[16.6.2], [16.25.2], [16.26.1],
[16.30.2], [16.38.4], [16.40.4]

Apportionment of blame

Anger and blame a waste...[1.17.67],
[1.6.65], [12.20.3]

Avoiding blame

Brumby/gov't...[11.18.5], [15.29.2]

Buck passing...[6.32.3], [6.32.9],
[8.39.1], [13.5.2]

Cameron, Bob

Hiding from...[6.32.4]

To blame...[7.25.3]

Whitewashing...[1.8.90], [1.14.38],
[1.17.37], [1.20.38], [3.32.5],
[5.7.2], [5.8.3], [5.13.3],
[8.24.1], [11.18.5], [11.32.2]
[13.25.6], [14.28.1]

Must stop...[7.25.3], [14.24.7]

Nobody to blame...[14.20.35]

Not about blame

Royal Commission...[5.23.1],
[6.34.1], [7.26.3], [13.26.2]

Not to be blamed

CFA firefighters...[5.10.2]

Fire chiefs...[5.10.1]

Individuals...[5.23.1], [12.20.3],
[12.26.19]

Power supply workers...[11.9.1],
[11.18.2]

Unfairly blamed

Councils...[2.2.25], [11.34.2]

Government...[8.11.10]

Greens...[1.8.91], [2.12.15],
[2.22.2], [2.6.16], [6.22.6],
[6.22.8], [6.22.10]

Greens Party...[3.15.6]

Personality politics...[13.4.3]

Scapegoating/witch hunt/blame game...[1.6.65], [1.8.65],

[1.17.67], [3.9.1], [5.7.2],
[5.8.1], [5.8.3], [5.10.4],
[5.22.2], [6.24.3], [6.33.5],
[6.33.7], [6.34.1], [6.36.4],
[6.37.4], [7.26.4], [11.32.2],
[12.17.2], [12.19.3],
[12.26.16], [12.26.19],
[12.27.10], [12.28.6],
[12.29.6], [12.30.1],
[12.34.2], [12.36.3],
[12.37.1], [12.39.1],
[12.40.6], [12.40.7], [13.8.3],
[13.8.7], [13.11.1], [13.15.1],
[13.23.7], [13.23.14],
[13.25.2], [13.25.3],
[13.25.5], [13.28.1],
[13.32.4], [14.11.9],
[14.15.1], [14.19.1],
[14.20.9], [14.20.35],
[14.24.7], [14.24.10],
[14.24.17], [14.24.18],
[14.26.8], [15.1.1], [15.1.5]

Trial by media...[2.2.25], [3.28.1],
[13.1.2], [13.23.8], [13.23.11],
[13.23.13], [13.23.14], [13.27.1]

Causal categories

Cause of fires – direct

Arsonists...[15.34.4] – also see
Arson/firebugs

Powerlines...[15.32.3], [12.26.19]

Cause of fires – indirect

Fuel reduction – failure to perform

Councils.....[1.2.47], [1.2.57],
[3.4.8], [3.12.4], [3.30.4],
[5.28.6], [5.29.2],
[6.22.4], [6.36.9], [7.8.3],
[7.13.4], [7.25.3],
[7.38.5], [9.6.12],
[9.14.4], [11.37.2],
[12.26.19]

Fines – for fuel reduction - see
Fines

DSE.....[2.2.26], [3.15.2]
[3.29.2], [7.21.2], [12.3.1],
[12.37.3], [15.22.6]

Government...[3.6.10], [5.7.2],
[5.10.4], [5.13.2],
[5.22.2], [6.28.1],
[6.32.6], [6.33.6],
[7.13.5], [8.11.8],
[8.16.2], [8.24.5],
[11.18.1], [11.34.2],
[11.37.2], [11.38.1],
[11.40.1], [12.1.4],
[12.26.19], [12.37.2],
[12.37.3], [12.39.1],
[14.28.1], [15.22.6],
[15.29.2]

- Reports ignored - see
 - Royal Commission
 - Previous bushfire...
- Greens/environmentalists...
 - [1.2.57], [1.7.38], [1.14.57],
 - [1.17.51], [1.20.32],
 - [1.20.38], [2.1.24], [2.2.13],
 - [2.5.14a], [2.6.17], [2.13.15],
 - [3.2.3], [3.9.1], [3.15.2],
 - [3.30.4], [4.11.1], [5.40.1],
 - [6.22.1], [6.22.8], [6.22.11],
 - [7.8.3], [11.40.1], [13.25.6],
 - [14.20.16], [14.24.8],
 - [14.24.11], [14.26.1],
 - [14.26.7], [14.28.1],
 - [14.32.3], [14.36.1],
 - [15.20.4], [15.29.2],
 - [15.35.3], [16.8.3], [16.10.3],
 - [16.16.2], [16.17.1],
- Climate change/global warming.
 - ...[1.2.29], [1.2.42],
 - [1.17.44], [1.20.23], [2.1.24],
 - [2.1.30], [2.2.18], [2.5.14],
 - [2.28.2], [6.1.1] [2.2.20],
 - [11.34.2], [12.7.3],
 - [16.8.2], [16.8.3], [16.16.2],
 - [16.17.1], [17.19.2]
- Loss/damage – failure to avoid
 - Settlement/planning policy
 - Councils...[6.1.1]
 - Government...[14.20.12]
 - Victims...[8.11.10]
 - Stay or go
 - Communications failure
 - Government...[12.26.19]
 - Evacuate – failure to
 - Victims...[6.24.1]
 - Warning
 - Government...[2.1.2]
 - Police...6.14.2]
- Leadership
 - Bligh...[16.1.2], [16.2.1], [16.3.2],
 - [16.18.1], [16.33.2], [17.14.2]
 - Brumby.....[6.32.9], [14.26.2]
 - [15.27.1], [16.1.2], [17.4.2],
 - [17.14.1]
 - Cameron...[7.25.3]
 - Nixon...[12.36.1], [14.14.3], [16.33.2],
 - [17.4.2] – see also, Nixon
 - Rees...[5.10.5] – see also, Rees
 - Waller...[6.9.1], [6.10.1], [6.32.8]
- Rebuilding/recovery
 - Red tape/slow...[3.35.4], [3.37.2],
 - [3.37.5], [3.37.9], [3.38.10],
 - [3.38.11], , [4.7.8], [4.9.4], [4.9.6],
 - [8.10.2], [8.11.5], [9.22.1], [9.22.2],
 - [10.36.2], [11.4.1], [11.15.2],
 - [12.1.1], [13.32.8], [13.35.1],
 - [13.35.2], [13.37.1], [13.39.3]
- [14.12.1], [14.12.2], [14.12.3],
 - [14.24.2], [14.29.1], [14.35.7],
 - [16.8.1], [16.25.1], [16.25.2],
 - [16.26.2], [16.30.2], [16.36.1]
- Royal Commission
 - Government undermining work of
 - Royal Commission...[5.12.1],
 - [5.14.2], [5.20.2]
 - Failure of Government to
 - Accept all recommendations
 - ...[14.29.1]
 - Implement recommendations
 - Neighbourhood Safer Places
 - ...[8.39.1], [14.20.15]
- Blaze-aid**
 - Campaspie Shire Council
 - Refuses to support...[17.8.7]
 - Butler, Kevin...[4.14.4]
 - Williams, Cath...[17.8.7]
- Blood donations**...[1.2.24]
- Body identification** – see
 - Disaster identification
- Books (Black Saturday)** – see also
 - Herald Sun
 - Book...
 - Exclusive Brethren's Glenvale School,
 - Firestorm: Black Saturday's*
 - Tragedy*...[11.13.1], [11.19.1],
 - [11.20.2], [11.22.3], [11.24.4]
 - Arkoll, Anthony – school
 - spokesman...[11.20.2]
 - Grace, Josh – student...[11.20.2]
 - Sales...[11.20.2]
 - Footsteps in the Ash*...[11.37.1]
 - O'Connor, Jane, *Without Warning: One*
 - Woman's Story of Surviving Black*
 - Saturday*...[10.28.1], [14.19.1]
 - Wall, Rick, *Brothers In Arms: A Kinglake*
 - Story* – about Ross Buchanan &
 - Cameron Caine...[11.2.3], [11.16.1]
 - [12.13.1]
 - Apology from Herald
 - Sun...[11.24.1]
 - Webster, Joan, *The Complete Bushfire*
 - Safety Book*...[10.39.1]
 - Wilson, Kirk, *Black Saturday was my*
 - Dad's Birthday*...[9.1.2]
- Bracks/Bracks Government**...[14.8.1],
- [14.30.2], [15.27.1]
- Broadcast Australia**
 - Restoring radio & TV transmission to the
 - La Trobe Valley...[1.8.46]

Brumby, John...[1.1.2], [1.2.1], [1.2.6],
[1.2.24], [1.2.64], [1.3.3], [1.3.5],
[1.3.12], [1.4.2], [1.4.51], [1.5.4],
[1.5.26], [1.5.28], [1.6.27], [1.6.30],
[1.6.31], [1.6.82], [1.6.83], [1.6.84],
[1.7.6], [1.8.2], [1.8.32], [1.8.41],
[1.9.7], [1.9.13], [1.9.27], [1.10.2],
[1.10.4], [1.10.6], [1.10.42], [1.10.77],
[1.11.5], [1.11.6], [1.12.7], [1.12.8],
[1.13.4], [1.14.2], [1.14.26],
[1.14.51], [1.16.21], [1.16.36],
[1.17.5], [1.18.5], [1.19.8],
[1.20.10], [1.20.14], [2.1.1], [2.1.6],
[2.1.10], [2.3.13], [2.5.1], [2.5.27],
[2.5.28], [2.7.13], [2.7.24], [2.8.12],
[2.8.17], [2.8.18], [2.8.18b], [2.9.2],
[2.9.8], [2.11.4], [2.12.3], [2.12.6],
[2.13.1], [2.13.2], [2.13.15], [2.14.1],
[2.14.5], [2.15.2], [2.16.1], [2.16.9],
[2.16.10], [2.18.1], [2.18.10], [2.19.3],
[2.21.7], [2.23.2], [2.23.6], [2.24.1],
[2.25.7], [2.26.3], [2.27.5], [2.29.6],
[3.3.1], [3.4.5], [3.8.2], [3.8.4], [3.8.7],
[3.10.5], [3.11.1], [3.17.1], [3.28.1],
[3.29.2], [3.29.3], [3.30.3], [3.30.6],
[3.35.1], [3.37.8], [4.7.4], [4.9.4],
[4.24.3], [4.37.1], [5.8.1], [5.8.2],
[5.10.1], [5.10.5], [5.12.1], [5.12.2],
[5.13.3], [5.14.2], [5.14.5], [5.20.2],
[5.20.4], [5.24.1], [5.26.1], [5.25.2],
[5.26.2], [5.28.2], [5.28.4], [5.28.6],
[5.29.1], [5.30.2], [5.34.1], [5.38.1],
[5.40.5], [6.1.1], [6.7.2], [6.8.2],
[6.10.1], [6.12.2], [6.13.1], [6.14.1],
[6.15.2], [6.15.3], [6.16.1], [6.16.2],
[6.16.3], [6.24.1], [6.24.2], [6.24.3],
[6.28.1], [6.30.2], [6.31.1], [6.32.4],
[6.32.5], [6.32.7], [6.32.8], [6.32.9],
[6.34.1], [6.34.2], [6.36.2], [6.36.3],
[6.36.5], [6.36.7], [6.36.9], [6.39.4],
[6.40.2], [7.1.3], [7.2.2], [7.3.3], [7.5.1],
[7.5.2], [7.5.3], [7.6.5], [7.7.4], [7.8.3],
[7.11.1], [7.13.1], [7.13.5], [7.22.2],
[7.26.1], [7.31.2], [7.32.1], [7.33.5],
[7.34.2], [7.36.3], [7.36.4], [7.37.1],
[7.37.4], [7.38.1], [7.40.2], [7.40.5],
[8.2.1], [8.4.1], [8.9.1], [8.11.11],
[8.11.12], [8.11.13], [8.12.1], [8.22.2],
[8.26.2], [8.27.2], [8.30.2], [8.30.4],
[8.32.2], [8.32.3], [8.35.1], [8.38.1],
[8.39.2], [8.40.1], [9.2.4], [9.4.1],
[9.5.3], [9.12.1], [9.28.1], [9.34.1],
[9.34.2], [9.35.1], [9.36.1], [9.37.2],
[9.37.5], [9.39.2], [10.1.1], [10.4.1],
[10.5.1], [10.24.2], [10.24.3], [11.3.1],
[11.28.1], [11.29.1], [11.38.1],
[11.38.3], [12.15.1], [12.15.2],
[12.16.1], [12.17.1], [12.17.6],
[12.18.1], [12.18.3], [12.20.1],
[12.20.2], [12.21.1], [12.23.6],
[12.24.1], [12.26.5], [12.26.16],
[12.27.1], [12.27.3], [12.27.12],
[12.28.3], [12.29.2], [12.29.7],
[12.29.8], [12.29.9], [12.30.5],
[12.32.1], [12.32.2], [12.34.2],
[12.36.1], [12.37.1], [12.39.1],
[12.39.4], [12.40.10], [13.1.1], [13.1.3],
[13.2.1], [13.3.1], [13.3.2], [13.4.3],
[13.5.1], [13.5.4], [13.6.1], [13.8.2],
[13.9.1], [13.12.1], [13.14.1], [13.15.1],
[13.17.1], [13.22.1], [13.22.2],
[13.23.3], [13.23.6], [13.25.2],
[13.25.5], [13.25.6], [13.29.1],
[13.32.8], [13.38.1], [13.38.3],
[13.39.3], [13.40.2], [14.4.1], [14.5.1],
[14.10.1], [14.10.2], [14.10.4],
[14.10.5], [14.11.2], [14.11.5],
[14.11.7], [14.17.1], [14.17.2],
[14.18.1], [14.20.3], [14.20.4], [14.20.9],
[14.20.12], [14.21.3], [14.23.2],
[14.24.2], [14.24.3], [14.24.9],
[14.24.10], [14.25.2], [14.26.6],
[14.26.11], [14.26.14], [14.27.2],
[14.27.6], [14.29.1], [14.30.1],
[14.30.2], [14.32.1], [14.32.2],
[14.33.1], [14.33.7], [14.34.1],
[14.34.4], [14.34.6], [14.36.2],
[14.37.1], [14.38.1], [14.40.1],
[15.2.1], [15.13.4], [15.20.1],
[15.22.5], [15.28.1], [17.4.2]
Apologises for Black Saturday emergency
services management
failures...[14.21.3], [14.24.3]
Deserves time off...[9.3.2]
Editorials...[1.6.82], [1.14.26], [2.5.27],
[2.16.9], [3.8.7], [5.25.5], [6.8.2],
[6.24.1], [6.34.1], [7.5.2], [8.32.3],
[12.20.1], [12.36.1], [13.3.1], [13.29.1],
[14.10.4], [14.18.1], [14.24.3],
[14.33.1], [9.3.2]
Leadership
Committed...[16.3.2]
Needs to show strong...[5.12.2]
Poor leadership...[6.32.9], [14.26.2]
[15.27.1], [16.1.2], [17.4.2],
[17.14.1]
Premiership will be defined
by...[9.28.1]
Shows leadership
Andrew Bolt...[1.6.84]
Jeff Kennett...[16.30.2]
Stature as has grown...[3.10.5]
[6.24.3], [15.29.2]
Buck should stop with...[6.32.9],
[13.5.2]

- More interested in
 Public image/photo opportunities/spin
 [3.30.3], [6.32.7], [6.36.3], [8.1.3],
 [8.11.3], [8.11.11], [8.39.2], [9.1.1],
 [9.8.7], [9.8.10], [9.12.1], [9.14.6],
 [11.6.2], [11.18.5], [12.40.10]
 [14.11.7], [14.26.11], [15.22.6]
 Sporting events...[6.40.2]
 Opinion...[1.2.4], [1.6.83], [1.6.84],
 [2.8.18b], [2.16.10], [3.10.5], [3.29.3],
 [3.30.6], [5.14.5], [5.34.1], [6.24.2],
 [6.34.2], [12.20.2], [12.21.1], [12.24.1],
 [12.29.9], [12.39.1], [13.4.3], [13.6.1],
 [13.12.1], [15.27.1], [15.29.2], [16.1.2],
 [16.3.2], [16.30.2], [17.14.1]
 Royal Commission Final Report
 Accepts 59 of 67 recommendations of
 Royal Commission...[14.25.2]
 [14.26.13], [14.33.3],
 [14.34.1], [14.34.4],
 [14.35.1], [14.36.2],
 [14.37.1], [14.40.1]
 Accepts 66 of 67 recommendations –
 some only in part...[15.7.3]
 Accepts – fire boss – education –
 communication – arson –
 building standards...[14.25.2]
 Criticised for not accepting all
 recommendations...[14.29.1]
 Undecided on powerlines – fire tax
 – evacuation – fuel reduction –
 buyouts...[14.25.2]
 No guarantee to implement all
 recommendations...[14.11.2],
 [14.18.1], [14.20.3]
 Voteline...[12.36.2], [12.37.2], [12.39.6]
- Brumby/State Government** - see also
 Advertisers/advertisements
 Victorian Government
 [1.14.30], [1.19.31], [2.1.10], [2.3.9],
 [2.3.14], [2.6.17], [2.6.21], [2.7.5],
 [2.10.7], [2.12.22], [3.17.3], [3.32.5],
 [4.2.2], [4.7.1], [4.7.4], [4.17.1],
 [4.28.1], [6.4.2], [6.24.1], [6.31.1],
 [7.40.1], [8.19.1], [8.24.3], [8.38.1],
 [9.3.1], [9.12.2], [9.26.1], [10.24.3],
 [12.1.4], [12.8.2], [12.12.3], [12.27.2],
 [12.37.3], [13.1.7], [13.4.1], [13.5.2],
 [13.9.2], [13.23.2], [13.29.1], [13.30.1],
 [13.34.2], [13.38.1], [13.38.3]
 Buck passing on neighbourhood safer
 places...[8.39.1]
 Fire-affected communities – neglected by
 government...[3.4.5]
 Funding
 Emergency services
 underfunded...[3.37.7]
 Package - \$1b – response to
 fires...[3.38.2]
- Will sacrifice State's surplus to pay for
 reconstruction...[2.19.3], [2.24.7]
 Will increase funding to protect
 Victoria from another Black
 Saturday - \$200m...[3.35.1],
 [3.36.1]
 Prince William...[10.13.2]
 Responsible government -
 accountability...[14.27.6]
 Royal Commission
 Costings of implementation of
 recommendations
 Treasury agrees to give Opposition
 access to...[15.7.3]
 Final report – community
 consultation...[14.10.5], [14.11.2],
 [14.18.1], [14.24.5], [14.24.6]
 [14.24.16], [14.24.17],
 [14.24.20], [14.26.11], [14.27.1]
 [14.29.1], [14.32.2], [14.33.7]
 [14.34.1]
 Government must act on
 recommendations in Final
 Report...[14.33.3]
 Interim report
 Ignores...[6.34.2], [11.18.1]
 Not all recommendations
 implemented...[8.11.13],
 [14.10.5]
 Special sitting of
 Parliament...[14.10.4], [14.11.2]
 Scott, Cameron – spokesman...[14.1.1]
 State election, 27 Nov 2010...[5.10.5],
 [6.32.9], [8.37.3], [9.3.2], [12.29.7],
 [12.37.1], [13.17.1], [14.24.9],
 [14.30.1], [14.32.2], [15.12.4],
 [15.20.2], [15.20.4], [15.22.3],
 [15.22.6], [15.27.1], [15.28.1],
 [15.29.3], [16.3.2]
 Brumby has avoided fallout from Black
 Saturday...[15.29.2]
 Rees
 Might let go before 2010
 election...[5.10.5]
 Rehired...[5.10.5], [5.23.1], [6.32.8]
 Svigos, George – spokesman...[4.28.1]
 Will leave behind chaos...[9.8.5]
- Bryce, Quentin** (Governor-General)...[1.6.32]
 Alexandra Relief Centre, visits...[1.11.12]
 Anniversary of Black Saturday
 First...[11.29.1]
 Second...[16.39.2]
 Memorial service at Whittlesea...[1.17.8]
 National Day of Mourning...[2.5.1],
 [2.6.2], [2.6.6]
 Quote ...[1.2.8]
 SES at Kinglake, visits...[1.17.1]

Builders

PAAL (Variety) – see separate listing
 People accepting cheapest quote in
 Kinglake area – get
 monkeys...[13.21.3]
 Training for new regulations...[15.18.2]

Building codes, new – see Rebuilding**Building permits** – see also

Rebuilding - Regulations
 Confusing, slow, red-tape...[4.7.8],
 [13.32.8], [13.39.3]
 Murrindindi Shire Council – permit
 problems...[4.12.3], [13.18.2],
 [13.21.2]
 Survivors to be able to build without a
 permit...[4.7.1]

Bunkers/community refuges/shelters...

[1.4.57], [1.6.57], [1.6.60], [1.6.83],
 [1.8.76], [1.8.81], [1.8.86], [1.8.96],
 [1.10.56], [1.10.75], [1.12.63],
 [1.14.53], [1.17.30], [1.17.33],
 [1.17.52], [1.17.53], [1.17.61], [1.17.69]
 [1.18.20], [1.19.65], [1.20.37],
 [1.20.44], [2.2.3a], [2.2.15], [2.3.5],
 [2.7.5], [2.12.4], [2.12.15], [2.12.22],
 [2.15.1], [2.15.4], [4.21.1], [4.40.1],
 [5.9.1], [5.9.3], [5.10.1], [5.10.5],
 [5.14.5], [5.19.1], [5.20.2], [5.29.2],
 [6.1.1], [6.8.2], [6.12.2], [6.15.3],
 [6.16.3], [6.20.6], [6.22.3], [6.22.7],
 [6.36.6], [6.37.2], [6.37.3], [7.1.1],
 [7.1.3], [7.3.2], [7.6.5], [7.9.1], [7.16.1],
 [7.22.2], [7.27.2], [7.28.1], [7.40.5],
 [13.25.4], [14.20.30], [14.20.33],
 [14.34.1]

Arnel, Tony – Victoria's Building
 Commissioner...[7.1.1], [7.1.3],
 [7.22.2]

Bunkers

Cost...[8.27.2]
 Demand...[8.27.2]
 Range...[8.27.2]

Brumby...[7.1.3], [7.22.2], [8.2.1]

Cartoon...[9.31.2]

Chladil, Mark – Australasian Fire &
 Emergency Service Authorities
 Council...[7.1.3]

Councils will make them too difficult to
 install...[6.22.7]

Deaths in backyard bunkers...[7.9.1]

Eade, Barry – Chairman, Standards
 Australia...[7.1.3]

For schools – Fran Bailey, Fed Lib MP
 calls for... [1.18.20]

National standards for bunkers
 No standards...[7.33.5], [8.2.1],
 [8.27.2]

Samuel, Graeme – Chair
 ACCC...[7.33.5]

Royal Commission

Final Report...[14.20.2], [14.20.11]

Slams Government for not building
 refuges...[14.20.15]

Government agrees to increase
 the number of community
 refuges...[14.38.1], [14.40.1]

People should not rely on

bunkers...[8.2.1], [8.27.2]

Second Interim Report...[8.27.2]

Brumby accepts...[8.27.2]

Calls for national
 standards...[8.27.2]

Will not wait until final report to make
 recommendations...[7.22.2]

Shonky companies building

bunkers...[7.33.5], [8.27.2]

State Government

Fire Refuges Policy 2005...[14.20.15]

Proposal to build...[14.32.1]

Will develop standards for
 bunkers...[8.2.1], [8.12.1]

Voteline...[1.17.69], [1.19.65]

Wildfire Safety Bunkers

Managing Director, Anthony
 Tratt...[14.32.1]

Bureau of Meteorology – see Weather**Burnside, Julian - QC**

Waller, Ewan – given a dream
 run...[13.15.1]

Rees – sacrificial lamb...[13.15.1],
 [13.20.1]

Representing Rees at Royal
 Commission...[13.14.3], [13.15.1]
 [13.26.2], [13.27.1]

Bush, George...[14.24.10]

Bushfire Appeal Fund

Applications close...[9.1.3], [9.10.1]
Advisory Panel
Chairman - Landy, John...[4.12.4],
[1.19.31], [2.1.17], [2.3.10], [2.9.8],
[2.12.6], [2.16.1], [2.16.4], [2.16.9]
[2.24.1], [2.29.6], [3.20.5], [4.7.4],
[4.24.3], [5.1.3], [5.1.4], [7.7.4]
Changes to...[13.40.2]
Landy, John – standing
down...[7.7.4]
McNamara, Pat...[8.13.3]
New chairman...[7.7.4], [9.4.1]
[9.10.1], [13.34.1], [15.21.2]
[16.25.2], [16.26.1],
[16.28.2]
Members
Davis, Prof Glyn...[1.19.31]
Gunter, Lyn...[1.19.31], [13.40.2]
McNamara, Pat...[1.19.31],
[13.40.2]
Tickner, Robert...[1.19.31],
[13.40.2]
Arch, Melissa – spokeswoman...[3.37.2]
Businesses – many have been
crippled by the fires – deserve funds
from the appeal...[2.1.33], [2.6.21]
Businesses - farmers
Grants to...[2.9.8], [2.25.11], [2.26.3]
[2.29.6], [3.6.8], [3.8.4]
Community projects...[5.21.2], [7.36.3],
[9.1.3], [12.15.3], [13.34.1], [15.21.2]
[16.26.1]
Compensation for families of those who
died...[5.14.4], [5.21.2]
Distribution of funds...[1.2.1], [1.14.2],
[1.19.31], [2.1.17], [2.1.33],
[2.12.22], [2.24.1], [3.20.5],
[5.21.2], [8.13.3], [9.4.1], [9.10.1]
[11.15.1], [15.21.2], [16.28.2]
[16.28.3]
Compassionate Financial Support
packages...[8.13.3]
Primary residence...[2.24.1], [2.24.8],
[5.1.4]
Temporary accommodation...[15.21.2]
Tenants...[2.24.1], [2.24.8]
Distribution of funds – criticisms,
problems...[3.33.2], [3.37.2], [3.37.4]
[3.38.9], [4.2.2], [4.7.8], [4.10.5],
[4.12.4], [4.21.3], [5.1.3], [5.1.4],
[5.4.1], [5.8.2], [5.14.4], [5.20.3],
[7.24.1], [7.24.2], [9.22.1],
[13.33.3], [13.34.1], [13.39.2],
[14.12.1], [14.12.2], [16.4.3],
[16.6.2], [16.25.2], [16.26.1],
[16.30.2], [16.38.4], [16.40.4]
Pseudo consultation...[14.12.1]
Donations to – Ash Wednesday
Survivors...[1.6.30]

Funds set aside for children and young
adults who lost one or both
parents...[4.24.3]
Funds raised for victims should local
suppliers and manufacturers, not spent
overseas...[1.10.55]
Helping Hand payments...[16.28.2],
[16.28.3]
Second homes/holiday homes...[13.34.1]
Scams (see also Fraud)...[2.4.12]
Rorting minimal...[5.21.2]
Taxation
Change to rules...[6.7.3], [7.24.1]
Thanks to those who donated...[4.15.4]
Total, donations...[1.6.30], [3.20.5], [7.7.4]
[9.1.3], [15.21.2]
Tuckey, Elizabeth –
spokesperson...[5.20.3], [9.1.3]
Uninsured...[2.16.9]

Bushfire Attack Level (BAL)...[16.26.2]

Bushfire Co-operative Research

Centre...[5.1.1], [7.18.2], [15.1.2]
Bushfire CRC Research Task
Force...[11.6.1]
Morgan, Gary - CEO...[1.4.65], [4.10.3]

Bushfire experts/researchers

Australasian Fire & Emergency Services
Council
Edwards, Jillian...[4.23.3]
Billing, Peter – DSE fire behaviour
specialist...[1.6.20]
Bushfire Co-operative Research Centre
See separate listing
Fire, Black Saturday – analysis...[1.6.20]
Haynes, Dr Katherine - RMIT...[4.6.2]
Morgan, Gary - CEO Bushfire Research
Centre...[1.4.65], [4.10.3]
Packham, David - research fellow in
environmental science, Monash
Uni...[6.10.1], [6.16.2]
Another disaster possible...[2.3.11]
Fires like Dresden bombing...[4.39.2]
Fuel reduction target of 5%
Not enough...[15.29.2]
Grass fires a danger...[15.29.2]
Quoted by Andrew Bolt...[1.6.83],
[11.40.1]
Paton, Prof Douglas - University of
Tasmania...[4.24.2]
Pearce, Tony - Director General of
Emergency Management
Australia...[14.17.2]
Plowright, Kerry - Managing Director,
AEWN...[4.6.2]
RMIT...[11.6.1]

- Royal Commission Final Report
 - A new Commonwealth-funded national centre for bushfire research...[14.20.11]
- Strahan Research...[11.6.1]
- Study of the effect of the bushfires on cypress pine and woodland vegetation in the Flagstaff Range...[15.11.1]
- Sullivan, Andrew – senior fire researcher, CSIRO...[1.6.20], [12.12.1]
- Tolhurst, Dr Kevin...[1.6.20], [4.4.1], [4.8.2], [4.13.1], [4.15.1], [4.19.2], [4.33.1], [4.39.2], [5.29.2], [6.10.1], [8.10.2], [14.38.1], [14.40.1]
- Bushfire Information Line**...[5.9.2], [6.5.6]
 - [7.28.1], [7.34.4], [7.34.7], [8.3.3], [8.38.2], [11.38.2], [15.34.7], [15.36.1]
- Advertisements – see
 - Advertisers/advertisements
 - Victorian Government
- Calls on Black Saturday - meltdown...[5.7.1], [6.16.1]
- Out-of-date message...[9.25.1], [9.26.1], [9.27.2], [9.28.1]
- Refitting...[5.7.1]
- Venters, Kathryn – customer services manager...[5.7.1]
- Bushfire Reconstruction and Recovery**
 - Authority** – see
 - Victorian Bushfire Reconstruction and Recovery Authority (VBBRA)
- Bushfire Royal Commission** – see
 - Royal Commission
 - Royal Commission Final Report
 - Royal Commission Interim Report
- Bushfire Survival Plan** – see
 - Fires –response to Black Saturday
 - Education campaigns
- Bushfires, history of** – see
 - Fires
 - History of
- Buy back/retreat & resettlement**
 - ...[14.20.34], [14.30.1], [14.32.2] [14.34.1], [14.36.2], [14.37.1]
 - Abandon ‘brick by brick’ policy...[14.20.12]
 - All in – all out...[14.25.1]
 - Compulsory
 - Buy back not favoured...[1.17.33]
 - Buxton, Michael – Assoc Prof, Environment & RMIT – buy back must be compulsory or it will make risk worse...[14.23.2], [14.30.1]
 - Cost of...[14.23.2], [14.30.1], [14.34.4]
 - Impact on towns...[14.23.2], [14.24.14] [14.24.16], [14.24.17], [14.24.19] [14.30.1]
 - Insurance discounts
 - Instead of buy backs the Government could offer subsidies on pumps, bunkers, etc –insurance companies could offer discounts...[14.26.12]
 - Kuszirczuk, Bill – town planner
 - Favours buy back...[14.20.12]
 - Re-examination of living in the bush
 - Debate...[6.3.2], [8.11.6], [11.34.2], [11.35.3]
 - Rees...[6.1.1]
 - Royal Commission
 - Final Report...[14.18.1], [14.20.2], [14.20.3], [14.20.12]
 - Government rejects buy backs...[14.38.1], [14.40.1]
 - Criticism
 - Tolhurst, Dr Kevin...[14.38.1]
 - Taxpayer money should not be used on...[14.26.14], [14.34.3]
 - Too late – rebuilding underway...[14.25.1] [14.25.2]
 - Wye River – won’t work...[14.23.1]
- California**
 - Fire chiefs abandon stay and defend policy after Victoria’s Black Saturday ...[4.19.3]
- Canberra fires** – see
 - Fires

Cartoons

Knight, Mark

Australian of the Year – Victorians
would want a CFA firefighter to win
award ...[10.23.1]
Budget surplus going up in
smoke...[2.24.7]
Bulldozer completely clearing land for
coming fire season...[6.33.1]
Bunkers being safe...[2.15.4]
Bushfires & floods – contrast...[17.1.1]
Disasters affecting Victoria...[15.6.1]
Exhausted firefighters – exhausted
Malcolm Turnbull...[2.5.13]
Farewell to Sam – funeral for
Sam...[5.40.1]
Fire devastated areas in snow...[4.34.1]
Fire in Royal Commission
doorway – big reputations being
burned...[13.25.1]
Fire refuge – stampede for...[5.9.3]
Firefighters and Sam having a
drink...[1.6.70]
Re-run...[7.26.2]
Souvenir Poster...[9.16.3], [15.23.1]
Funding boost for emergency
services...[3.36.1]
Gives thanks to those who helped save
his home...[1.2.55]
Helicopter dropping
water/rain...[1.10.69]
Help for victims – Rudd gives free
hugs...[1.19.58]
Gatto's fundraiser dinner...[3.31.1]
Global financial crisis in
perspective...[1.4.52a]
It isn't over yet...[2.6.20]
Major General Cantwell – head of
reconstruction...[2.1.32]
Memorial to firefighters...[1.17.60]
Nixon eating out while firefighters fight
infernos...[12.22.1]
Nixon's haircut on Black
Saturday...[13.5.3]
Nixon – Police Chief to
VBRRA...[2.13.17]
Nixon reading the menu at
dinner...[12.36.4]
Nuclear bomb...[4.14.1]
'One year after the infernal roar...a
moment's silence' – first
anniversary...[11.24.3]
Peter Garrett at Sound Relief – thought
he had lost his voice...[2.25.10]
Rebuilding...[1.14.40]
Red tape...[4.9.6]
Rees – job seen as 'stay or
go'...[6.23.1]
Souvenir Poster...[9.16.3]

Ruthless employers (Pacific Brands)-
volunteers risking lives...[2.12.13]

Sam the koala & Phar Lap...[9.37.6]

The thin yellow line...[1.8.88a]

Valentines Day...[1.12.59]

Victoria's weather – contrast – floods –
fires...[16.35.2]

Water bomber about to drop its load on
BBQ...[8.8.1]

Mark Knight – comment...[1.8.69],
[1.10.54], [1.10.61], [1.10.62], [1.10.63]
[1.19.45], [2.1.21], [2.6.13], [10.23.3],
[10.23.4]

Roy

Nixon's apology in terms of a fire
ratings chart...[12.26.6],

Nixon and a captain dining...[12.29.4]

Thermometer depicting heat on Black
Saturday...[1.2.33]

Taylor, Chris

Dangers of city and country
living...[9.30.1]

Refuge – Noah's Arc analogy...[9.31.2]

Toy, Mitchell

Bureaucracy in Kinglake...[16.25.1]

Queensland floods, Jan 2011 –

Victorians offering help...[15.36.5]

Roller coaster 2009...[9.23.1]

Cathedral Ranges State Park

92% of Park burnt...[17.19.3]

Visitor area reopens...[17.19.3]

Celebrities/well-known people

Appleby, Stuart...[8.13.1]

Arceri, Mark...[3.30.1]

Archer, Glenn...[7.15.1], [7.16.2],
[11.39.2], [12.5.1]

Armstrong, Lance...[1.17.24]

Arthurs, Wayne...[3.14.5], [3.27.4],
[4.37.2]

Baddeley, Aaron...[3.25.2]

Baker, Simon...[1.6.88], [2.13.4]

Baumartier, Zsolt...[3.6.2]

Blanchett, Cate...[3.11.1], [3.34.1]

Boom Crash Opera...[3.18.2]

Bracken, Nathan...[1.8.5]

Braithwaite, Darryl...[3.18.2]

Brown, Jonathon...[1.20.7]

Cahill, Tim...[1.19.17], [1.20.17]

Camilleri, Jo...[4.37.2]

Cawley, Evonne...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]

Ceberano, Kate...[1.11.6], [3.18.2]

Cheney, Chris...[7.15.1]

Clarke, Michael...[1.7.4], [1.8.5]

Clockwise, Andy...[1.18.21]

Cohen, Leonard...[1.6.86]

Colbert, Leigh...[11.39.2]

Colosimo, Vince...[3.30.1], [3.31.2]
[7.15.1], [7.16.2]

Cook, Natalie...[1.20.7]
 Cotton, Darryl...[2.5.11], [3.30.1]
 Coulter, Ricki Lee...[1.17.15], [1.18.21]
 Cousins, Ben...[3.30.1], [3.31.2]
 Crowe, Russell...[1.18.21]
 Cruise, Tom...[4.37.2]
 Daddo, Cameron...[1.6.88]
 Davies, Laura...[1.18.22]
 Deledio, Brett...[1.11.15]
 Dipierdomenico, Robert...[4.37.2]
 Everage, Dame Edna...[12.23.7]
 Evert, Chris...[4.8.1], [4.37.2], [5.2.1],
 [5.3.1], [5.3.2]
 Farnham, John...[1.11.6], [3.8.1]
 Fenech, Jeff...[3.30.1]
 Fitzgerald, John...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]
 Flack, Roberta...[1.19.32], [2.3.3]
 Foley, Nathan...[1.11.15]
 Freeman, Cathy...[1.20.7]
 Fromberg, Richard...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]
 Garrett, Peter...[1.17.26]
 Gatto, Mick...[1.19.24], [3.31.2], [3.32.6],
 [3.35.6], [3.38.6], [3.39.3], [3.40.2],
 [16.20.3]
 Gauci, Darren...[3.30.1], [4.37.2]
 Gaze, Andrew...[1.20.7]
 Gehrig, Fraser...[7.2.1]
 Geyer, Dean...[1.18.21]
 Giannopoulos, Nick...[3.30.1], [3.31.2]
 Ginn, Drew...[1.20.7]
 Goodrem, Delta...[8.3.1]
 Grant, Shannon...[11.39.2]
 Greco, Sam...[3.30.1]
 Green, Nick...[4.37.2]
 Grossi, Guy...[3.30.1]
 Grunwald, Ash...[12.9.2], [12.13.2]
 Hackett, Grant...[4.37.2], [8.13.1]
 Hall, Barry...[1.17.26]
 Hamilton, Lewis...[3.6.6]
 Hannah, Daryl...[15.6.2]
 Hawkins, Jennifer...[1.13.7]
 Hayden, Matthew...[10.8.1]
 Hazelhurst, Noni...[2.6.10a]
 Higgins, Missy...[3.21.2]
 Hollywood, Matt...[3.30.1]
 Holman, Sarah...[3.30.1]
 Holmes, Katie...[4.37.2]
 Hussey, Mike...[1.8.5], [12.3.3]
 Imbruglia, Natalie...[1.9.6]
 Jacobson, Shane...[4.37.2]
 Johnson, Brad...[1.11.15]
 Jones, Dean...[14.2.1]
 Judd, Chris...[4.10.2]
 Kekovich, Sam...[3.30.1]
 Kelly, Paul...[1.6.86]
 Kidman, Nicole...[1.18.21]
 Kink, Rene...[3.30.1]
 Klien, Christian...[3.6.2]
 Klim, Michael...[4.37.2]
 Kovalainen, Keikki...[3.6.6]
 Langer, Justin...[1.8.6]
 La Paglia, Anthony...[1.6.88], [2.13.4]
 Lee, Andy...[4.37.2]
 Lee, Brett...[10.8.1]
 Lockyer, Tarkyn...[1.14.27]
 Lyon, Garry...[8.13.1]
 Mathieson, Bruce...[3.30.1]
 McCune, Lisa...[2.5.11]
 McGrath, Glenn...[1.17.26]
 McGuire, Eddie...[1.12.44], [4.8.1]
 McNamee, Paul...[3.14.5], [3.27.4],
 [4.8.1], [4.37.2]
 Minogue, Dannii...[1.6.87], [1.9.6]
 Minogue, Kylie...[1.9.6]
 Molik, Alicia...[3.14.5], [3.27.4], [4.37.2]
 Monkhorst, Damian...[7.2.1], [11.39.2]
 Montgomery, Poppy...[2.13.4]
 Moore, Kelvin...[1.11.15]
 Morris, Russell...[2.5.11]
 Moyer, Stephen...[2.13.4]
 Mundine, Anthony...[1.17.26]
 Noble, Ross...[12.9.2], [12.13.2], [12.15.2]
 Noll, Shannon...[1.11.6], [1.17.26]
 Norman, Greg...[1.8.6], [3.11.2], [4.8.1],
 [4.37.2], [5.2.1], [5.3.1], [5.3.2],
 [15.13.4]
 Ogilvy, Geoff...[3.25.2], [8.6.1], [8.13.1]
 Oliver, Damien...[4.37.2]
 Oliver, Jamie...[12.8.3]
 Paquin, Anna...[2.13.4]
 Payne, Kylie...[3.30.1]
 Pearson, Todd...[1.8.6]
 Perry, Louisa...[3.30.1]
 Philippoussis, Mark...[4.8.1]
 Ponting, Ricky...[1.7.4], [1.8.5], [1.12.51]
 [1.14.27]
 Pratt, Nicole...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]
 Rieu, Andre...[1.13.5]
 Robbins, Glen...[4.37.2], [8.13.1]
 Rocca, Anthony...[1.14.27]
 Rooney, Giaan...[1.20.7]
 Scott, Adam...[8.13.1]
 Siddle, Peter...[1.7.4], [1.8.5]
 Simon and Garfunkel...[5.3.2]
 Simpson, Adam...[11.39.2], [12.5.1]
 Skaife, Mark...[4.37.2]
 Slater, Michael...[1.17.26]
 Sommer, Maria...[3.30.1]
 Spencer, Jess...[2.13.4]
 Stapleton, Wendy...[3.30.1]
 Stevens, Lexi...[3.30.1]
 Tallent, Jared...[1.20.7]
 Tapp, Cam...[3.18.2]
 Taylor, Mark...[1.17.26]
 Thompson, Nathan...[11.39.2]
 Thomson, Peter...[4.20.3]
 Walker, Max...[15.34.4]
 Warne, Shane...[1.10.4], [1.11.1], [1.11.3]
 [1.20.3], [3.20.1], [3.25.2], [8.13.1],
 [10.24.2], [11.16.1], [16.17.2]

Watts, Naomi...[1.18.21]
 Waugh, Steve...[1.17.26]
 White, Cameron...[1.7.4], [1.8.5]
 Wilde, Wilbur...[4.37.2]
 Woodbridge, Todd...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]
 [4.8.1]
 Woodley, Bruce...[2.6.2], [2.7.19]
 Woodley, Claire...[2.7.19]
 Woods, Tiger...[3.4.5], [3.25.2], [3.25.3]
 [3.32.4], [8.6.1], [8.13.1]

Centrelink ...[1.2.1], [1.8.32], [1.8.64],
 [1.19.34], [4.5.1], [4.12.2], [5.7.1],
 [13.20.2]
 Apologises for letter sent to
 victims...[1.11.4]
 Compensation for trauma...[6.2.4]
 Hank Jongen – Centrelink Gen
 Mngr...[6.2.4]
 Fraud...[2.3.10], [2.13.5], [2.16.2], [17.9.2]
 Payments made...[2.16.2]
 Payments taken advantage of...[5.14.1],
 [5.14.3], [5.14.4], [5.15.3], [5.15.4]
 [5.15.5], [5.18.1], [5.19.2], [6.22.13]
 By Centrelink workers...[6.5.3]
 Victims without ID...[1.11.4], [1.17.56]

CFA
 Accountability
 Private sector accountability...[9.28.1]
 Advice that people can defend a well
 prepared home shattered...[4.18.1]
 Allen, David – CFA group
 officer...[10.20.1]
 Amalgamation with DSE/MFB...[2.8.24],
 [4.10.4], [8.1.2], [9.16.1], [9.28.1],
 [13.9.1], [13.13.3], [13.14.3], [13.22.2],
 [13.23.15]
 Amerso, Frank...[1.2.24]
 Auchetl, Jane – CFA
 spokeswoman...[2.7.2]
 Awards
 National Medal...[1.2.59]
 Baker, Peter – Operations Mngr...[2.5.6]
 [7.7.1], [9.25.1]
 Barca, Rocky – Deputy Incident Controller,
 Kangaroo Ground...[4.16.1], [6.15.1]
 Barling, Steve – Captain...[1.6.1a],
 [1.6.27]
 Bennett, Ross – Reefton Capt...[1.3.13]
 Bibby, Neil - CEO...[3.27.1], [3.38.3]
 Quits...[5.8.1]
 Bourke, Mick – Chief Exec...[9.8.14],
 [10.24.3], [11.6.1], [13.9.2], [14.20.9]
 [14.34.4], [15.1.2]
 Brown, Colin – Operations
 Officer...14.34.4]
 Brownlie, Craig – State Duty
 Officer...[2.17.3]

Bumpstead, Neil – State Duty
 Officer...[2.6.7]
 Chiefs fail the public...[13.10.2]
 Colverson, Frank - spokesman...[2.15.2]
 Conway, Geoff – Deputy Chief
 Officer...[2.7.2], [7.7.1]
 Cooper, David – CFA Deputy Group
 Officer...[4.36.2]
 Creak, Peter – Operations Mngr, Kilmore
 Region...[8.21.1], [8.22.1]
 Criticism
 Of volunteers unfair...[6.33.3], [6.33.4]
 [6.36.4], [7.2.4]
 Daws, Mick – Beechworth Strike Team
 Leader...[1.2.18]
 de Man, Lex...[8.15.1], [13.14.3]
 See, Australia Day Awards
 Dullard, James – Divisional
 Commander...[1.8.30]
 DVD – ‘Living on the Edge’...[4.29.1]
 Emotional trauma...[1.17.67]
 Employment, time off from...[1.10.57]
 Esnouf, Greg - Deputy Chief Fire
 Officer...[1.2.13]
 Ferguson, Euan – new Chief Fire
 Officer...[15.7.4], [15.15.1], [15.16.1]
 [15.25.4]
 Firebugs should be eradicated
 from...[2.5.20]
 Firefighters left idle – CFA accused
 of...[2.2.4], [2.6.15]
 Firefighters lives put in danger by
 CFA...[13.17.2]
 Fireguard meetings...[4.11.1]
 Fiske, Glen – CFA Chief,
 Marysville...[1.13.14]
 Flynn, Greg – Operations Manager
 Sacking of John Willis...[2.21.1]
 Foster, Len – former CFA,
 CEO...[13.13.3]
 Fosters Abbotsford Brewery – sacks CFA
 firefighters...[1.13.3], [1.19.60]
 Funding, inadequate...[1.6.74], [1.6.76],
 [1.19.46], [14.1.1]
 Can’t afford suits...[14.34.4]
 Underfunded for years...[14.34.7]
 Volunteers claim CFA management is
 failing to upgrade equipment –
 money is being spent on paid
 firefighters...[15.22.4]
 Halit, Brian – Divisional
 Commander...[2.15.2]
 Harrow, Pauline – Communications
 Officer...[4.34.4]
 Hayes, Terry – Exec Manager or Planning
 Systems...[9.5.1]
 Haynes, John – Deputy Chief
 Officer...[8.29.2], [9.30.3]
 Higgins, Claire – Deputy Chairman
 Defends Rees...[5.8.1], [5.15.2]

Hogan, Robert – Manager, Public Affairs
 Commemorative Pin...[3.10.2]
 Sacking of John Willis...[2.21.1]
 Horton, Paul – Regional Duty
 Officer...[9.25.1]
 Hunter, Leonie – CFA Information
 Officer...[4.19.2], [4.33.1]
 Ignored its own safety procedures...13.17.2
 Interstate firefighters ... [1.1.2]
 Injured, from NSW...[1.17.4], [1.20.6]
 Jarwood, David – CFA
 spokesman...[2.7.3]
 Kangaroo Ground CFA warnings re
 Kinglake, Kinglake West, Strathewen,
 Pheasant Creek, not sent...[4.16.1]
 Kilmore Incident Control Centre...[4.16.1]
 [14.20.10]
 Warning message delayed...[4.19.2]
 Lawrence, Jason – CFA Operations
 Officer...[4.16.1], [4.18.1]
 List of CFA brigades involved on Black
 Saturday...[2.5.12]
 Maguire, John – CFA Operations
 Officer...[1.18.5]
 Manson, Dean – Region Six, Operations
 Mngr...[8.16.2]
 Mason, Alfred...[9.34.1]
 McGahy, David (CFA Captain,
 Strathewen)...[1.7.23], [4.22.2]
 Members lost their own
 homes...[4.7.6]
 Munns, Serafina...[4.16.1], [4.33.1]
 Murphy, Kerry – Chairman...[5.15.2]
 [5.23.1], [5.23.2], [5.34.1]
 National fundraising day – suggestion
 for...[1.14.28]
 O'Day, Tony – CFA liason
 officer...[12.19.1], [12.33.1]
 Paging system
 Criticised...[2.12.12], [3.7.2], [3.9.2],
 [15.8.1]
 Defended – Mark Glover...[2.12.12]
 Flack, George – Bendigo firefighters
 not paged...[3.7.2]
 Vienet, Trevor...[3.9.2]
 Paterson, Gregory – State Duty
 Officer...[5.1.2], [6.10.1], [6.14.1]
 Payment/compensation/concessions
 for...[1.6.64], [1.8.75], [1.8.97],
 [1.10.74], [1.14.37], [1.20.28],
 [2.4.9], [2.6.18], [7.4.4]
 Employment
 Attitude to time off...[1.18.5]
 Fosters sacks workers...[1.19.60]
 Tax concessions for giving paid
 leave for volunteers...[1.10.74]
 Praise/proud of...[1.2.34], [1.2.38],
 [1.2.46], [1.2.58], [1.6.73], [1.8.78],
 [1.17.66], [1.20.27], [2.1.27], [2.2.24],
 [2.4.7], [3.9.1], [5.13.3], [6.33.2],
 [6.36.4], [9.12.5], [9.18.1]
 Rankin, Allan – Region 10 Operations
 Manager...[17.13.1]
 Rees, Russell – see also separate listing
 World-wide recruiting drive to
 replace...[13.21.1]
 Royal Commission
 Cost of - money better spent on CFA
 trucks...[13.25.2]
 Might deter volunteers from signing
 up...[5.10.5]
 Russell, Dale...[1.2.20]
 Safety Officer, Mark Williams...[2.1.13]
 Scoresby Brigade – story of 5
 crew...[4.20.4]
 Shiner, Ron...[1.2.21]
 Sigmund, Lou (CFA Group Officer,
 Boolarra...[4.12.1]
 Smith, Eric – Sector Commander...[7.40.4]
 Staffing
 Expertise
 Lack of...[8.21.1]
 Loss of...[5.23.1], [7.13.1]
 Number of...[5.23.1], [6.1.1], [15.7.4]
 Recruitment concerns...[5.23.1],
 [7.13.1]
 Restructure
 Planned...[3.27.1]
 United Firefighters Union...[3.27.1]
 Volunteer Fire Brigades
 Victoria...[3.27.1]
 St Andrews...[1.2.9]
 State of the art Incident Control Centre not
 used...[4.36.2]
 Sunbury CFA – 100 years...[16.18.2]
 Sweeney, Trish – Assistant
 Communications Officer...[1.7.15]
 Thomason, Mark – Deputy Incident
 Controller...[2.7.4]
 Training, more needed – some
 denied...[13.32.10]
 Trucks
 New – too heavy...[7.6.3], [7.7.2]
 Weir, Gary – CFA Operations
 Mngr...[7.6.3]
 Volunteer access to awards...[1.4.59]
 Volunteer accused of stealing cars and
 fraud – suspended...[4.11.3]
 Volunteer arrested for arson...[4.11.2]
 Walls, Stephen – spokesman...[10.6.1]
 Wattle Glen
 Tanker 2...[1.2.13]
 Website...[3.9.1], [4.3.3], [4.4.1], [4.8.2],
 [4.12.5], [4.19.2], [4.21.1], [6.16.1],
 [8.3.3]

- Willis, John – Captain, Carrajung Brigade
Sacked for swearing...[2.21.1],
[2.21.8], [8.8.3]
- Wolf, Dave – spokesman...[1.4.10]
- Woods, Glen – Flowerdale CFA Capt –
community felt let down – only tanker
went to Murrindindi...[13.20.3]
- Chamber of Commerce** – see
Victorian Chamber of Commerce
- Child care**
Federal Government – will
subsidise...[2.1.4], [2.25.5]
Free child care for fire-affected
families...[1.20.15], [2.1.4]
Johnson, Leanne – Yarra Glen Child Care
Centre Co-director...[1.20.15]
State Government to subsidise...[2.25.5]
Victorian Child Care Centres
Assoc...[2.1.4]
CEO, Frank Cusmano...[1.20.15]
- Churchill, Winston**
Quoted in context of Black
Saturday...[11.33.5]
- Circle, The** – Channel 10
Nixon appeared on...[13.8.6]
- Climate change** – see
Environment...
- Cloud seeking technology**...[7.1.1]
Gingis, Aaron – environmental
engineer...[7.1.1]
- Code Red** – see Fire Danger Ratings
- Communities affected**
Alexandra...[1.5.4]
Relief Centre
Bryce, Quentin – Governor General
– visits...[1.11.12]
Secondary College – remembers
death of three
students...[1.19.26]
NSW firefighters injured...[1.17.4]
Request for no more donations of
food and clothes...[1.6.30]
Rice, Peter – Alexandra Fire
Brigades Group
Officer...[1.14.9]
Marysville residents evacuated
to...[1.2.5]
Tent city...[2.12.3]
- Arthurs Creek
Fiery meeting – residents blame
Nillumbik Council for
deaths...[1.7.21]
Man book for talking on mobile while
driving tractor...[1.19.4]
McGahy, David – nominated for Pride
of Australia...[3.19.4]
Barwidgee Creek...[1.2.18], [1.4.6], [4.7.9]
Beechworth...[1.2.18], [4.7.9]
Belgrave...[1.1.3]
Bendigo...[1.1.2], [1.1.6], [1.2.21], [4.4.1],
[4.7.5]
Blackwood
Considered indefensible...[8.17.3]
No bushfire for 150 years...[8.17.3]
Boolarra...[4.12.1]
Broadford
Relief Centre...[2.7.15]
Bunyip...[1.1.2], [1.1.5], [1.16.8]
Buxton...[4.4.1]
Callignee...[1.5.21], [1.6.1a], [1.9.11]
[1.10.53], [1.12.53], [1.15.9], [1.16.15],
[4.7.10], [4.21.3], [10.13.3], [11.3.1]
[14.26.11], [15.18.1]
Camberville...[1.3.13]
Christmas Hills...[4.15.2]
Chum Creek...[1.6.37], [1.18.15],
[1.18.19], [4.26.1]
Churchill...[1.1.2], [4.7.10]
Clonbinane...[1.1.2]
Cockatoo...[1.18.25]
Coleraine...[1.1.2]
Dandenongs
At greater risk of fire than
Marysville...[11.35.3]
Daylesford...[2.7.3]
Businesses lose thousands of dollars
through lost bookings...[2.11.1]
Central Springs Motel...[2.11.1]
Medling, Robert – owner...[2.11.1]
Escape Daylesford Accom...[2.11.1]
Hepburn Bathhouse & Spa...[2.11.1]
Memorial funds allocated – not allowed
to buy a fire truck...[7.26.1]
Dead Horse Gully...[4.7.5]
Dederang...[1.16.10]
Delahey...[4.35.1]
Diamond Creek
Relief Centre...[1.7.20]
Drouin...[1.1.3], [1.1.5], [4.18.2]
Eaglehawk...[1.2.16], [4.4.1]
Leisure Centre...[1.2.21]
Eskdale...[1.4.6]
Ferntree Gully...[1.1.3]
Flowerdale – see separate listing
Gembrook...[1.18.5]
Threatened...[1.6.33], [1.7.6]

- Gippsland
 Compared to lack of attention given to flood victims in northwest Vic with that given to Qld...[17.7.1]
 Does get the same attention as other affected areas – see also Callignee & Traralgon
 Sth...[1.12.54], [10.13.3], [17.7.1]
- Glenburn
 Hotel...[13.36.1]
 Arsonists - crime scene tape gives impression that owners are...[3.39.2]
 Batterham, Ronnie & Howard - owners taking legal action against Lloyds of London – see Insurance Gundowring...[1.4.6]
 Hazeldene – see Flowerdale
- Healesville
 Badger Creek...[1.18.25]
 Evacuation – should be...[1.12.50]
 Heathcote Junction...[1.1.3], [11.10.1]
 Horsham...[1.1.2], [1.1.3], [1.2.16]
 Golf Club
 Destroyed...[1.2.20]
 Fundraiser – Aust Women's Open...[1.18.22]
- Humevale
 Prince William...[10.7.2], [10.11.2]
 Jeeralang Junction...[4.7.10]
 Kangaroo Ground...[1.16.21]
 Kilmore...[1.1.2], [1.1.3], [1.1.4], [4.19.2]
 Children First Foundation farm...[2.25.4]
 Kinglake – see separate listing
 Kinglake West – see Kinglake
 Koornalla...[4.7.10], [1.6.8]
 Labertouche...[1.1.2], [1.1.5], [1.16.9], [2.1.12]
 Alexander, Pat – Acting Principal...[1.8.49]
- Long Gully...[1.2.21]
 Longwarry...[2.21.3]
 Maiden Gully...[1.1.6], [4.4.1], [4.29.2]
- Mansfield
 Appeal money not getting through...[13.39.2]
 Marysville – see separate listing
 Mt Disappointment...[1.1.2], [1.2.8]
 Mt Stanley...[1.2.18]
 Mudgegonga...[1.2.18], [4.7.9]
 Myrtleford...[4.7.9]
 Matthews, David – Golf Club President...[1.5.11], [1.7.15]
- Narbethong...[1.6.10]
 Black Spur Inn...[14.20.23]
 Mystic Mountains shop...[1.10.40]
 [1.18.23]
 Tarnpirr Farm...[10.22.1]
 Tudor Lodge...[1.10.40]
- Woodlands Rainforest Retreat
 For sale...[15.25.2]
- Olinda
 Cloudehill gardens...[11.35.3]
- Powelltown
 Residents divided on 'stay or go'...[2.13.3]
 Reedy Creek...[1.6.15], [1.9.15], [1.16.34]
 Rubicon...[1.7.6]
 Sandy Point
 Foster nearest refuge...[8.17.2]
 Residents not prepared...[8.17.2]
- St Andrews...[1.2.9]
 Bald Spur Rd...[1.5.7], [1.6.17]
 Brunton, Angela...[2.20.1]
 Carter, Raye...[1.10.21]
 Evans, Reg...[1.5.7], [1.6.17]
 Farewelled, with partner Angela Brunton, at Monsalvat...[2.20.1]
 Hughes, Gary – Senior Reporter for the *Australian*...[1.3.9]
 Ninks Rd...[1.2.9]
 Stanley...[1.16.6]
 Steels Creek...[1.5.22]
 Evans, Sean...[1.19.12]
 Walking track – to Yarra Glen...[17.3.1]
- Strathewen – see separate listing
 Taggerty...[4.5.1], [1.18.13]
 The Basin...[1.18.25]
 Toolangi...[1.19.23]
 Toolangi Forest Education centre...[10.20.3]
 Toolangi State Forest
 Repair & restoration work...[15.34.2]
 Tonimbuk...[1.2.2], [1.2.55], [1.3.10]
 Traralgon
 Relief Centre...[1.2.19], [1.5.21], [1.9.13]
 Traralgon South...[1.9.11], [1.10.53], [1.12.53]
- Walhalla
 Walhalla Tramway Bridge reopens after repair of damage caused by Black Saturday...[15.34.6]
 Wallan...[1.1.3]
 Speed camera...[1.4.53]
 Wandong...[1.1.2], [1.1.3]
 Australian Flag, burnt and battered...[1.4.37]
 Brumby...[1.2.24]
 Heartbreak Hill...[1.2.2]
 Junior Football Club – footballs stolen...[2.2.9]
 Lomadra Living and Learning Centre...[1.2.2]
 Memorial service...[1.18.26]
 North Mountain Rd...[1.2.2]
 Primary School...[2.7.15]

- Rudd visits...[1.17.1], [1.17.6], [1.18.5]
[1.18.26]
South Mountain Rd...[1.2.2]
- Warburton
Barnard, Rod – Principal, Millwara
Primary...[2.7.4]
Newsagency – owner, Lindsay
Jahn...[2.7.2]
Under threat – a virtual ghost
town...[2.7.4]
- Warrandyte
Evacuation concerns...[8.16.1],
[14.40.3]
Fuel loads – high...[8.16.1]
One of Victoria's highest risk
communities...[14.40.3]
Rogers, Lisa...[14.40.4]
Somers Rd...[8.18.1]
- Wattle Glen
Tanker 2...[1.2.13]
- Whittlesea...[1.1.2]
Bushfire Community Notice
Board...[1.4.5]
Community activity centre [1.7.9]
Hundreds of Kinglake residents
camped on lawn...[1.5.26],
[1.12.4]
Cricket Club – Vice President, Glen
Lehner...[1.8.5]
Hardware owner – Alan
Hayward...[1.12.4]
Memorial service – Quentin
Bryce...[1.17.8]
Prince William...[10.8.1], [10.11.1]
Relief Centre...[1.3.14], [1.5.4],
[1.6.30], [1.8.5], [1.17.48], [1.18.18]
Sports complex overflowing with
donations...[1.5.26]
Tennis stars visit...[3.14.5]
Test team visit...[1.7.4]
Twooney, Terry – Principal, Whittlesea
Secondary College...[1.8.19],
[1.12.19]
- Wilsons Promontory...[1.18.5], [2.2.7]
- Woods Point
Shelter in old mine shaft...[2.15.1]
- Wye River
Beach offers a natural refuge...[8.17.1]
- Yackandanda...[1.4.6]
- Yarra Glen
Kardinia Homestead
destroyed...[1.2.13]
Roundstone Winery...[10.38.1]
- Yea...[1.1.8], [1.3.14], [1.7.26]
100 refugees living in army
tents...[1.7.26], [1.16.32]
Relief Centre...[1.7.26], [1.12.27]
- Community spirit**...[1.8.72],[1.8.89],
[1.17.48], [1.19.59], [9.18.1], [9.18.2]
[16.17.2]
Anniversaries of Black Saturday – see
Anniversaries
Aussie-national - spirit...[1.2.58],
[10.20.2], [10.23.2], [16.21.4]
Black Saturday survivors...[17.7.2]
Detailed article on – Yasi – Qld
floods...[16.31.1]
Gallipoli...[2.27.4]
Proud to be Australian,
Victorian...[1.8.72], [1.12.61],
[1.17.64]
True Aussie spirit...[2.7.18]
Australians do not have more of...[16.1.1],
[16.18.1]
Australian cricket team – proud to see
helping...[1.14.42]
Australia unites...[1.11.1]
Australians have put aside religious and
political differences...[1.10.76]
Awards
Community Spirit Award – see
Pride of Australia Awards
Bolt, Andrew...[1.6.84]
City Cares Rally – 27/2/09...[1.19.30],
[2.8.14]
Commemorative Pin for all emergency
services staff...[3.10.2]
Day of Healing – Eltham...[3.18.2]
Organiser – Ash Hunter...[3.18.2]
Federal Parliament – Question Time
suspended – members spoke about the
fires...[1.17.32]
Flag...[1.12.26]
Generosity...[1.6.71], [1.7.27], [1.12.61]
[1.12.62], [1.19.53], [2.2.11],
[2.4.12], [2.5.17], [2.5.18], [11.10.1]
[11.18.3], [11.33.2], [16.4.3],
[16.13.1], [16.21.1], [16.21.4]
Grieving...[16.10.1]
Our City Cares...[2.7.8]
Mateship...[16.1.1], [16.21.1]
Memorials...[2.1.29], [2.22.2], [3.6.3]
Cartoon – Mark Knight...[1.17.60]
Chimneys remaining to be used as
memorials – suggestion...[1.20.25]
Permanent memorial...[8.40.1]
Editorial...[8.39.6]
Voteline...[8.39.5]
Shrine to be built...[2.5.1]
State Library will house thousands of
messages of love and support
permanently...[11.20.3]
Wall of Remembrance -
suggestion...[1.20.24]
National Day of Mourning – see
Mourning
National Day of Remembrance...[8.32.3]

- Not exclusively Australian...[16.1.1]
- Praise for firefighters, police and volunteers...[1.2.40], [1.2.49], [1.2.58]
[1.2.65], [1.10.67], [1.10.73],
[1.17.64], [1.20.5], [1.20.27],
[2.1.27], [2.2.12], [2.4.10]
See also, CFA, Praise...
- Praise for victims...[3.22.7]
- Rebuilding
Chum Creek – help replacing
fencing...[1.18.25]
Marysville...[1.10.81]
Volunteers to help rebuild homes –
Voteline...[1.10.80]
- Respect for fire victims – show of – car
lights on...[2.5.16]
- Rose named in honour of
firefighters...[3.14.1]
- Rudd, Kevin
Australia Day Address to Nation
Australian Spirit...[10.18.1]
Lackas, Bailey...[10.21.2]
- Salt, Bernard – the global financial crisis &
Black Saturday have seen a shift from
the individual to the
community...[2.10.1]
- Sense of coming together...[1.2.38],
[1.2.40], [1.2.48], [11.22.2], [16.1.1],
[16.4.2]
- State Parliament – question time
abandoned...[2.5.28]
- Support – communities will require in
the coming years...[2.1.16], [2.5.17]
- Survivors need to remain in their own
community...[1.20.39]
- Sympathy...[1.2.38], [1.2.40], [1.2.63],
[1.10.78], [1.2.65], [1.20.40], [3.38.8]
- Thank You Melbourne concert
Federation Square – April 7,
2010...[12.9.2], [12.13.2], [12.15.2]
[12.18.3]
- Tributes
Cardinia Shire...[3.27.5]
NRL – Emergency Services
Cup...[2.18.2]
To communities affected...[2.2.19]
- Consumer Affairs**
Consumer Affairs Victoria (CAV)
Found that Hamble Darlington Appeal
Trust not registered...[2.2.10]
Halaseh, Bassem – of Hamble
Darlington Trust...[2.2.10]
Robinson, Tony – Minister
for...[2.2.10]
Warning on bogus
fundraisers...[2.2.10]
- Coroner** – see also Disaster identification
State Coroner's Office...[1.5.23], [3.6.3],
[3.12.1]
Asbestos...[3.26.2]
Coate, Jennifer – State Coroner...[1.6.38],
[1.7.10], [2.1.5], [2.5.6], [2.17.4],
[2.18.1], [4.2.2], [6.6.4]
Cordner, Prof Stephen...[1.6.38]
Difficult job...[1.14.32]
Identification, some bodies will not be
identified...[1.6.38]
Mortuary, temporary – set up in
grounds...[1.6.38], [2.17.4]
Police given power to restrict access to fire-
affected areas...[2.5.6]
Reduction in toll – reason for...[3.12.1]
Restrictions lifted on entry to Callignee,
Churchill, Jeeralong, Hazelwood,
Redesdale, Maiden Gully,
Bendigo...[2.11.1]
- Corporations/businesses** – see also
Advertisers/advertisements
AFL – see separate listing
AMP...[1.4.25]
ANZ...[1.4.25]
Australia Post...[1.4.25]
Australian Hotels Association,
The (AHA)...[1.8.23]
Bakers Delight...[1.8.52]
Bendigo Bank pledges...[1.2.11]
Bonds...[1.8.47]
Butterfly Club, The...[1.4.25]
Channel 9/Nine Network...[1.2.11]
Commonwealth Bank – CBA...[1.4.25]
Corporate Australia pledges \$5m...[1.2.11]
Crown...[1.4.25]
Donations, list of businesses,
organisations...[1.6.30]
Foodworks...[1.8.52]
Frontier Touring...[1.6.86]
General Motors...[1.18.21]
Hoyts...[1.4.25]
Johnnie Walker Classic...[1.8.6]
Kmart – rorting of \$500 offer to
victims...[1.17.18]
Malthouse Theatre – artistic director,
Kantor, Michael...[1.4.25]
Melbourne Recital Centre...[1.4.25]
Myer...[1.2.1], [1.2.11], [1.2.12], [1.4.25]
NAB...[1.4.25]
News Ltd - see also
Herald Sun
Power supply companies –
see separate listing
Prestige Philately...[1.8.53]
Qantas...[1.4.25]
Safeway/Woolworths...[1.4.25], [1.20.11]

- Spotlight...[1.8.3], [1.10.25], [1.11.6],
[1.14.3], [1.18.2], [10.1.1], [10.1.4]
[10.2.1], [11.4.1], [11.8.1], [11.10.1]
[11.15.2], [11.16.1]
Head of Corp Affairs – Steven
Carey...[10.1.3]
Tabcorp – CEO, Funki-Kupper,
Elmer...[1.4.25]
Tip Top...[1.8.51]
Victorian Employers Chamber of
Commerce - James, Chris –
spokesman...[1.2.16]
Vines, Resort The...[1.8.6]
Wesfarmers (Coles/Bunnings)...[1.2.11],
[1.4.25]
Western Australian Government...[1.4.25]
Westpac...[1.4.25]
Women's Australian Open at
Melbourne...[1.8.6]
- Councils (local)** – see also
Building permits
Rebuilding
Blamed...[3.12.4], [3.30.4], [5.28.6],
[6.22.4], [6.36.9]
For allowing housing...[6.1.1]
Individual's fault – must accept the
risks...[8.11.10]
For not approving Neighbourhood Safer
Places...[9.5.1]
Failing to clear...[9.6.12], [9.14.4]
Unfairly attacked over vegetation policy
– complying with the law – trial by
media...[2.2.25]
Campaspie Shire
Blazeaid...[17.8.7]
Fire protection notices
Thousands issued each year...[7.21.2]
Frankston City Council
Accused of putting the lives of trees
before humans...[7.38.5]
Forcing residents to apply for permits to
clear around their homes...[7.38.5]
Jennings, Gavin – Environment Min
Says State Govt will revoke Council
Tree Law...[7.38.5]
Modrich, George – CEO, Frankston
Council...[7.38.5]
Grampians Shire
Funding for an emergency management
fire co-ordinator...[17.18.5]
Linley, Justine – Chief Exec...[17.18.5]
Hume Council
Isola, Domenic - Chief
Executive...[4.6.3]
Littering fine...[4.6.3]
Review of littering fine...[4.6.5]
Latrobe City
Burn-off permits...[17.13.1]
- Macedon Ranges Shire Council
Gillis, Dale...[12.1.3]
Thornton, Dale...[12.1.3]
Mitchell Shire
Lee, Ross – Cr...[5.15.1]
Melbourne, Bill - Mayor...[3.9.2]
Mulroney, Kevin – Cr...[1.15.1]
Parker, Robert – Cr...[5.15.1]
Refuses to allow residents to collect
firewood without a permit...[5.15.1]
Municipal Assoc of Vic...[8.37.3]
Rees – appointed to...[15.13.2]
Spence, Rob – Chief Exec...[9.5.1]
Young, Neil, QC – appearing for Assoc
at Royal Commission
Lack of fuel reduction
Government's fault – not
councils...[11.34.2]
Murrindindi Shire Council...[4.24.4],
[11.4.1], [15.1.3]
CEO – Margaret Abbey...[13.39.1],
[15.1.3]
Hardest hit by bushfires...[11.15.2]
Houses destroyed...[13.35.1]
Local Planning Policy Framework
Did not consider bushfire
risk...[14.20.12]
Policy of not referring to 'Black
Saturday directly...[13.11.4]
Red tape delaying rebuilding...[3.35.4],
[9.22.2]
Removal of trees...[15.1.3]
On Darren Wakelin's
property...[6.6.1]
Refuses to cut long grass...[11.6.3]
Treloar, Darrell...[6.6.1]
Neighbourhood safer places
Councils afraid of litigation...[9.37.2]
Nillumbik
Friends of Nillumbik
Johnson, Greg...[11.35.3]
Ratepayers Assoc
Murray, Brian...[11.35.3]
Trees, removal of...[3.4.8], [5.26.2]
Rates going up...[16.26.2]
Red tape – less of...[5.29.2], [8.10.2]
Surf Coast Shire...[1.32.3]
Wellington Shire Council
Burn-off permits...[17.13.1]
Deputy Mayor – Peter
Cleary...[15.33.3]
Whittlesea, City of
CEO – David Turnbull...[5.32.1],
[7.9.3]
Rate increase...[5.32.1]
Refuses to pay compensation for road
on private property...[7.9.3]
Wyndam Council
Why is it planting trees on mowed grass
and river flats?...[8.2.4]

- Yarra Ranges, Shire of
 Sleeping in cars an offence...[16.4.1]
 Walking track – Steels Creek to Yarra
 Glen...[17.3.1]
- Cricket Victoria**...[12.3.3]
- Crime**
 Arson/firebugs - see separate listing
 Crime scenes, all fire areas
 designated...[1.4.7]
 Tape, use of...[1.4.12]
 Fraud/deception - see separate listing
 Looting/theft - see separate listing
 Lynch mobs not acceptable – courts and
 juries...[1.12.48], [2.1.35]
 Presumption of innocence...[2.1.35]
- Cumberland Lorne Resort**
 Holiday for female bushfire
 survivors...[4.36.3]
- CWA (Country Women's
 Association)**...[1.2.26], [1.6.26]
- Cyclones**
 Larry – 2006...[7.37.3]
 Cosgrove, Major-Gen Peter...[6.25.1]
 Tracey – Christmas Day 1974...[1.2.50],
 [2.8.18b]
 In black & white...[1.6.43]
 Streeton, Major-Gen Alan...[6.25.1]
 Yasi – 2011 – see
 Black Saturday – references to
 Cyclones
 Community spirit..., Aussie
 Herald Sun Editorials...[16.30.1]
- Davies, Greg** – see People Index
- Death/destruction toll** ... [1.1.2], [1.1.8],
 [1.2.1], [1.2.4], [1.2.22], [1.3.2], [1.3.3],
 [1.4.9], [1.5.2], [1.5.3], [1.5.4], [1.6.2],
 [1.6.43], [1.7.2], [1.7.6], [1.9.2],
 [1.11.2], [1.13.2], [1.14.26], [1.15.19],
 [1.18.2], [1.19.10], [2.1.5], [2.3.11],
 [2.5.6], [3.3.3], [3.6.3], [3.9.1], [3.11.1],
 [3.15.2], [3.28.1], [4.2.2], [4.3.2],
 [4.7.1], [4.7.2], [4.7.3], [4.7.4], [4.7.5],
 [4.7.6], [4.7.7], [4.7.8], [4.7.9], [4.7.10],
 [6.3.2], [6.8.2], [8.32.3], [9.7.1],
 [9.18.1], [9.23.2], [11.15.1], [16.40.1]
 [17.6.1], [17.7.3]
 List of those who died
 Names released...[10.40.1]
 Most victims died inside
 buildings...[5.20.4], [11.18.1]
- De Bortoli Winery**...[1.10.9]
- Delburn Complex Fires** – see Fires
- de Kretser, David** - Governor of
 Victoria...[1.12.33], [1.17.6], [2.2.8]
 [2.5.1], [2.6.2], [7.3.1], [10.4.1]
 [10.8.1], [10.10.1], [11.28.1]
 [14.17.1], [17.8.3]
- Desalination plant**
 Power lines must be put
 underground...[2.12.14]
- Diamond Creek Wildlife Shelter**...[2.3.9]
- DHS (Department of Human
 Services)**...[1.8.64], [1.9.20], [3.37.2]
 Caravans
 Brumby to review...[5.29.1]
 Donated by public...[5.25.1], [5.29.1]
 Owners paid rent...[5.29.1]
 Draconian provisions...[5.25.1]
 Excessive rent...[5.25.1], [5.25.2],
 [5.26.1]
 Leak...[5.25.2]
 No power or water...[5.25.1], [5.26.1]
 Ryan, Brendan – spokesman...[5.29.1]
 Chief Health Officer – Dr John
 Carnie...[1.14.16], [1.19.27]
 Free rent offer...[3.35.4]
 Lapsley, Craig...[1.12.34]
 Appointed new Fire Services
 Commissioner...[14.37.1]
 Favoured to replace Rees...[13.21.1]
 Tools for tradies...[2.9.8]
 Grants impossible to get...[4.12.3],
 White, Pam – Bushfire Recovery Services
 Executive Director...[5.21.2]
- Disaster identification**
 Asbestos causing problems for
 identification teams...[1.12.3]
 Beeson, Kylie – Identification
 expert...[1.9.5]
 Cox, Peter – Snr-Const...[1.8.61]
 Dogs, victim recovery – from
 NZ police...[1.11.10]
 Forensic investigators...[1.5.22]
 Hough, Greg – Insp – calls for patience
 with forensic teams...[1.5.23]
 Indonesia sends forensic
 experts...[1.12.10]
 Kinglake...[1.5.3]
 Eight bodies found around a baby's
 body...[1.12.3]
 Lanyon, Ian - Insp...[1.5.3]
 Marysville...[2.1.5]
 O'Loughlin, Dough – Det-Supt...[1.5.23]
 Rowles, Sgt David...[1.7.16]
 Sitlington, Bob – Det-Insp...[1.5.23],
 [1.8.61], [1.12.3]

- Steels Creek...[1.8.61]
 Teams
 Could take weeks to identify dead...[1.3.6]
 Finished their work...[2.11.1]
 Need our understanding & support...[1.17.68]
 Williams, Sgt Glenn – NSW Police forensic specialist...[1.10.27]
- Disasters** – see also Natural disaster
 Black Saturday – references to
 Bushfires
 Cyclones
 Earthquakes
 Floods
 Cyclones
 Fires
 Haiti
 Katrina, Hurricane
- Donations** – see also
 Corporations/businesses
 Fundraising/fundraising events
 Looting/theft
- Alexandra – request for no more donations of food and clothes...[1.6.30]
 Distribution of goods...[9.8.2], [9.14.3]
 Donations – money more useful than goods – Red Cross...[1.15.16]
 In black & white...[1.8.50]
 Left over from Vic’s bushfire appeals to go to flood victims...[15.36.2], [15.39.8]
 Rotting in a Clayton warehouse...[9.8.15], [9.10.1], [9.14.3], [9.14.5], [9.16.2], [9.22.2]
 Voteline...[9.14.2]
 Gatto...[3.23.7]
 Whittlesea – sports complex overflowing with...[1.5.26]
- Doyle, Rachel - SC** – see
 Royal Commission
 Counsel assisting
- DSE** (Dept of Sustainability and the Environment)... [3.35.1], [6.1.1]
 Alpine grazing
 Bushfire Risk & Strategic Cattle Grazing Scientific Advisory Committee...[17.11.1]
 Parks & Forests, Exec Dir – Peter Appleford...[17.11.1]
 Study of...[17.11.1]
 Amor, John – spokesman...[3.15.5]
 Asst Chief Fire Officer
 Royal Commission – agrees too little backburning...[12.39.1]
- Billing, Peter – Incident Controller...[8.9.1]
 Brown, Craig...[7.39.1]
 Brown, Karen – recovery project officer...[15.34.2]
 Bulldozers
 New Caterpillar dozers for fire season – 2010-11...[15.18.3]
 Burn-offs
 Causing bushfires...[17.13.2]
 Effective where done...[7.18.1], [7.28.3]
 Inadequate...[2.2.26], [3.15.2], [3.29.2], [7.21.2], [12.37.3], [15.22.6]
 Planned burn-offs...[7.22.4], [15.19.2], [17.18.4]
 Bushfire Information Line
 Refitting...[5.7.1]
 Dash, Gary...[1.19.23]
 Dripps, Kimberly – backburning policy...[12.3.1]
 Ecologist, overrun with...[6.22.11]
 End of bushfire hearings celebration cancelled at last minute...[13.28.3]
 Fogerty, Liam – Asst Fire Chief...[14.28.1]
 Funding, inadequate...[1.6.74]
 Goode, Mike – spokesman...[2.9.1], [2.13.2], [2.16.4]
 Graystone, Andrew – State Duty Officer...[2.3.11], [7.6.4]
 Johnson, Glen – Senior Biodiversity Officer – Flagstaff Range study...[15.11.1]
 Lawlor, Shaun – District Mangr...[7.18.1], [7.28.3]
 Lawson, Shaun – Ovens Operations Manager...[1.4.6]
 Love, Kevin...[1.9.5]
 Marrow, Andrew – spokesman...[7.21.2]
 McClure, Geoff – team leader...[2.1.13], [12.14.2]
 Monk, Kevin – spokesman...[1.6.33], [2.8.18], [2.10.3]
 Native Management policy in Victoria...[14.28.1]
 Pump, Lindsay – pulled up for illegal burning...[1.20.10]
 Ritchie, Kevin – DSE chief...[15.18.3]
 Royal Commission Interim Report
 Lets DSE off lightly...[6.22.11]
 Staffing...[6.1.1]
 Todd, James – spokesman...[2.6.7]
 Wilson, Greg – Chairman...[14.28.1]
 Tensions between bushfire risk mitigation and environmental conservation...[14.28.1]
 Wilsons Promontory fires badly handled by...[2.4.6]
 Worker injured...[2.21.5]

Early warnings systems – see
Warnings...

Economy

Must be restored...[14.15.1]

Editorials – see

Herald Sun Editorials

Education

Catholic education

Director of – Steve Elder...[1.11.13]

Plans to waive fees...[1.11.13]

Education Department, Victoria

Death toll could have been worse if fire
on a school day...[3.15.2], [6.15.3]

Forced to clean up overgrown blocks in
Rosebud & Rye...[2.12.11]

Holiday programs – free for children
affected by fires...[3.20.4]

Malbon, Anna –
spokeswoman...[9.32.1]

Planned to build 72 fire shelters in 1988
– only 1 built...[2.7.5]

Portables not delivered...[4.2.3]

School camps

Arrabri camp, Warburton – Dave
Wappett...[2.6.10]

Burgess, Brian – Vic Assoc of State
Secondary School
Principals...[2.6.10]

Might be banned...[2.6.10]

Operators to lose millions...[2.14.6]
Ace-Hi Ranch – Tony
Marks...[2.14.6]

Shem, Russell – Principal, Alpine
School Campus at Dinner
Plain...[2.6.10]

Tonkin, Anne – Principal,
Canterbury Primary...[2.6.10]
Voteline...[2.6.22]

School closures

Bushfire threat...[2.10.7]

Code Red...[9.32.1]

Schools

Rebuilding of those
destroyed...[8.5.1]

Support for students – special
consideration for coursework and
exams...[1.8.56], [11.35.2]

Teachers

Bluett, Mary – Australian Education
Union State President...[6.39.5]

Under stress and seek
counselling...[6.39.5]

Victorian Curriculum and Assessment
Authority (VCAA)

VCE special
arrangements...[11.35.2]

Electrical Trades Union

Fosters sacks workers...[1.13.3]

Worthing, Howard – State
Secretary...[1.13.3]

Emergency calls (Triple 0) – see

ESTA

Emergency Management Australia

...[1.8.26], [1.19.70], [6.20.3]

Did not act knowing Victoria was facing
extreme weather and fire
danger...[7.38.4]

Emergency services personnel

Adams, Murray – former supt...[7.26.4],
[9.3.1]

ACT Emergency Services Commissioner –
Gregor Manson...[1.20.6]

Billing, Peter – DSE Incident
Controller...[8.9.1]

Caddell, Rod – Incident Controller,
Alexandra...[2.1.13]

Collins, Rod – Supt – [4.22.1], [7.26.4]
[13.11.2]

Conway, Geoff – State Co-
ordinator...[7.28.1], [13.24.1], [13.26.2]

Emergency Management Act
(Vic)...[4.22.1], [12.20.1]

Chief Police Commissioner – deputy
co-ordinator-in-chief...[8.1.1]

Police Minister – co-ordinator-in-
chief...[8.1.1]

Emergency Management Manual
Victoria...[4.22.1]

Esplin, Bruce...[1.8.2], [1.8.9], [1.10.6],
[1.17.4], [1.18.5], [1.19.10],
[2.3.11], [2.3.14], [2.7.10],
[2.8.16], [2.13.1], [2.14.3],
[2.14.5], [2.16.4], [4.4.1], [4.5.1],
[4.5.2], [4.6.2], [4.10.1], [5.12.1],
[7.13.1], [7.36.4], [7.40.2], [9.25.1],
[9.26.2], [9.28.1], [12.18.3],
[13.9.1], [13.11.2], [13.15.2],
[13.16.1], [14.17.2]

Editorials...[2.13.18], [4.6.4]

Opinion...[1.8.65], [2.26.2], [5.14.5]

Esnouf, Greg...[1.2.13]

Fire Services Commissioner – new position
created on recommendation of Royal
Commission

Lapsley, Craig...[15.29.1], [15.32.1]
Appointed...[14.37.1]

Fogerty, Liam – Asst Fire Chief,
DSE...[4.1.2], [11.40.1]

- Fontana, Stephen...[1.8.25], [6.10.1], [12.15.1], [12.19.1], [12.28.1], [12.33.1], [12.34.1], [12.35.2], [13.11.2], [13.11.3], [13.16.1], [13.26.1], [13.26.2]
 Opinion...[12.24.1], [13.12.1], [17.10.2]
 Foster, Len – Former CFA ,CEO
 ...[13.13.3]
 Graystone, Andrew...[13.24.1], [13.26.2]
 Haynes, John...[1.1.2], [8.29.2]
 Hodgson, Athol – former Chief Fire Officer, Dept Conservation, Forests & Lands...[11.40.1]
 Hough, Greg – inspector...[1.4.13], [1.5.4], [1.5.15], [1.5.23]
 Integrated Emergency Co-ordination Centre (IECC)...[2.8.16], [4.3.3], [4.8.2], [4.15.1], [4.18.1], [4.19.2], [4.22.1], [4.33.1], [5.1.2], [7.7.1], [7.9.1], [7.26.4], [7.39.1], [8.1.2], [8.21.1], [12.15.1], [12.16.1], [12.18.2], [12.18.3], [12.19.1], [12.20.1], [12.23.6], [12.24.1], [12.28.3], [12.29.2], [12.33.1], [12.38.1], [13.11.2], [13.11.3], [13.12.1], [13.15.2], [13.16.1], [13.26.2]
 Lloyd, Craig...[13.8.1]
 Lovick, Tony – Incident Controller...[7.29.1]
 Miller, Andy – Incident Controller...[7.29.1]
 Morgan, Gary – [1.4.65], [4.10.3]
 Ord, Stuart...[1.2.18], [2.2.7]
 Overland, Simon – Commissioner of Police...[6.10.1], [6.12.2], [6.14.1], [6.27.1], [6.30.2], [6.31.1], [6.34.1], [7.13.1], [7.39.1], [7.40.1], [8.1.1], [8.1.2], [9.32.1], [9.36.1], [12.32.2], [14.8.1], [15.4.1], [15.13.3]
 Patterson, Greg – State Duty Officer - CFA...[5.1.2]
 Recognition of
 At Aust Grand Prix...[3.3.1], [3.5.1]
 Commemorative Pin...[3.10.2], [3.17.3]
 Rose named in honour – Firestar Rose...[3.14.2]
 Rees, Russell – see separate listing
 Smurthwaite, Don – US National Interagency Fire Centre...[1.6.24]
 State Emergency and Response Co-ordination Centre (SERCC)...[4.22.1], [12.19.1], [13.31.1]
 Police staffing centre sent home early – centre unable to cope with workload...[13.31.1]
 State Emergency Response Plan...[14.20.9]
 Sullivan, Deb – Co-ordinator, Victorian Incident Emergency Control Centre, East Melb...[2.6.9]
 Waller, Ewan...[4.4.1], [4.18.1], [5.1.2], [6.9.1], [6.10.1], [6.30.2], [6.32.8], [6.36.5], [8.12.1], [8.18.2], [9.3.1], [9.32.1], [9.37.5], [10.2.2], [11.38.3], [12.19.1], [12.33.1], [13.15.1], [13.16.1], [13.22.2], [13.24.1], [13.26.2], [14.17.1], [14.17.2], [14.20.3], [14.20.9], [14.21.3], [14.36.2], [15.13.2], [15.32.1]
 Apologises...[14.27.3]
 Editorials...[6.34.1], [14.18.1]
 Opinion...[14.28.1]
 Walshe, Kieran...[1.1.2], [1.2.54], [1.3.3], [1.15.3], [1.19.10], [1.20.21], [2.1.5], [2.9.2], [2.16.4], [2.20.2], [3.3.3], [3.12.1], [4.2.2], [4.7.4], [4.11.1], [4.15.1], [4.22.1], [8.29.1], [9.30.3], [12.31.1], [12.32.2], [12.33.1], [12.33.2], [12.35.2], [13.11.2], [13.11.3], [13.16.1], [13.26.1], [13.26.2], [15.34.4]
 Editorials...[12.36.1]
 Opinion...[12.24.1], [12.36.5], [12.38.1], [13.12.1]
 Warrington, Steve...[1.3.3], [1.8.28], [1.8.33], [1.9.19], [2.3.11], [2.8.5], [5.28.4], [7.9.1], [8.8.3], [8.9.1], [9.7.2], [13.24.1], [13.26.2]
 Opinion...[5.34.1]
Energy Safe Victoria...[14.20.11], [15.20.1], [16.38.1]
Environmental Protection Authority (EPA)
 Air quality...[1.14.16], [1.19.27]
 Carlyon, Richard – senior forecaster...[1.14.16]
 Director – Stuart McConnell...[1.14.16]
 Gillis, Dale – fined for helping out on Black Saturday...[12.1.3]
Environment/climate change
 Climate change... [6.1.1], [11.34.2], [12.7.3]
 Australia cannot prevent – spend money to deal with effects...[2.28.2]
 Cause of recent natural disasters Debate...[1.2.29], [16.16.2]
 Greens – flawed reasoning...[16.17.1]
 When are we going to take it seriously?...[16.8.2], [16.8.3]
 If responsible, governments must act...[1.17.44]
 Sarcasm...[2.5.14]

Scientifically proven
 Not recognised by all...[2.2.18]
 Recognised...[2.1.30]

Councils
 Blamed...[1.2.57], [3.12.4], [7.8.3],
 [7.13.4], [7.25.3]
 Nillumbik...[3.4.8]

Environmental policies must
 change...[1.17.38]

EnvironMENTALists are
 imbeciles...[14.24.11]

Environment and Natural Resources
 Committee – Christine Fyffe...[6.34.2]

Exploiting situation to attack
 greenies...[1.4.49]

Forest management
 Logging wetlands and changing them to
 dry plantations the
 problem...[5.22.2], [6.32.6]
 Reinstate the Forest Commission and
 staff it with qualified
 people...[6.33.6]

Global warming
 As explanation for the fires...[1.2.42] –
 Bolt's view that this is
 wrong...[1.20.23]
 No warming...[1.20.23], [2.2.20]
 Pathetic to blame warming for the
 fires...[2.1.24]
 Vox Pop...[1.19.57]

Grazing does not prevent
 bushfires...[16.6.3]

Greens –anti
 Anti-green hysteria – attack dogs of the
 Right...[2.6.16]
 Bashers – Bolt...[2.1.19], [2.1.30]
 Blaming greens
 Unfair...[6.22.6], [6.22.8], [6.22.10]
 Will not help...[2.12.15]
 Haters pushing their own
 agenda...[1.8.91]

Greens
 Against fuel reduction...[5.40.1],
 [7.8.3], [14.36.1]
 Agenda...[1.17.51], [1.20.32]
 Flawed ideology...[1.20.38]
 Brown, Bob – Greens Senator –
 blamed...[2.5.14a]
 Brumby Govt and Greens...[2.6.17],
 [2.13.15], [6.22.8], [11.40.1],
 [15.20.4], [15.29.2]
 City dwelling – naïve...[1.14.50]
 DSE – overrun with
 ecologists...[6.22.11], [14.26.7]
 Green-groveling...[13.25.6]
 Labor-controlled councils working to
 Greens' agenda...[1.20.32],
 [11.40.1]
 Link between Greens and
 bushfires...[2.2.13], [3.30.4]

Fault - a lot to answer for...[1.2.57],
 [1.14.57], [2.1.24], [4.11.1],
 [14.24.8]

Fuel reduction
 Greens Party does not
 oppose...[3.15.6]
 Most favour backburning...[2.2.22],
 [2.6.16]
 Oppose...[3.2.3], [3.9.1], [3.15.2]
 Scientifically based forest management
 a substantial cause of fires...[2.4.8]
 Trees are important to human life and
 the planet...[2.2.16], [2.2.26],
 [15.25.3]
 Targets – fuel reduction
 Effect on Mallee wildlife and
 habitat...[15.35.3]
 Trees/nature more important than
 human life...[1.20.38], [2.13.15],
 [14.26.10], [14.28.1]
 Victorian Labor Govt influenced by the
 need for Green
 preferences...[1.20.38], [11.38.1]
 Victorian Govt panders to
 Greens...[1.20.41]
 Vote the Greens out next time you
 vote...[2.5.23]

Greenhouse emissions
 Must be reduced – CSIRO
 modelling...[1.4.54]
 Produced by fires...[1.6.59]

Green wedge
 Must be reviewed by Royal
 Commission...[1.20.22]
 Now will we act?...[1.6.62]
 Parks Victoria...[2.7.24]
 We haven't heard from...[2.5.21]
 Respecting the planet...[1.4.43]
 Solar energy...[1.10.79]
 Voteline...[1.10.68]
 Who is whipping up anti-green
 feeling?...[1.14.34]

Esplin, Bruce – see
 Emergency services personnel

ESTA (Emergency Services
 Telecommunication Authority)...[1.8.92],
 [6.7.2], [6.16.1], [4.21.2]
 Calls to
 Hoax calls...[4.11.2]
 Number of...[1.9.5], [2.12.1]
 [4.5.1]
 Trouble getting through...[4.5.2]
 Telstra...[4.17.12]
 Debernardi, Wayne...[1.9.5], [1.9.22],
 [2.12.1]
 Foster, Neil – Chief Exec...[2.12.1]
 Funding increase...[3.35.1]

- Triple 0...[1.9.5], [3.28.1], [3.35.1],
[4.12.1], [4.21.2], [5.9.1],
[5.9.2], [5.10.5], [7.6.5]
AFL – special match
reception...[2.30.2]
Bachmann, Erika...[2.12.1]
Dunbar, Tom – operator...[2.12.1]
Hogeboom, Chris – operator...[2.12.1]
Kozaris, Sophie – operator...[2.12.1]
NRL – Emergency Services Cup –
recognises 000 workers...[2.18.2]
Worthless if people can't get
through...[1.14.29]
- Evacuation** – see 'Stay or go' policy
- Facebook**...[1.6.4], [1.1.4.5], [1.18.21]
[5.9.1], [5.10.1]
Sam the koala
Dies...[5.37.12]
Fan club...[5.37.12]
- Fair Cop** (Nixon's autobiography)
Accuracy of given recent memory
lapses...[13.14.2]
Biographer
Chandler, Jo – Age
journalist...[13.10.4], [13.17.3]
Melbourne University Press (MUP)
Adler, Louise...[13.10.4], [13.10.5]
[13.17.3]
Police Association Secretary, Greg Davies,
called for a draft of book to be given to
Royal Commission...[13.17.3]
Proposed title of Christine Nixon's
memoirs...[13.10.4]
Sales from book should go to
charity...[13.10.5]
Voteline...[13.10.6], [13.10.7]
- Farmer survey**
Farmers say State failed to do enough to
prevent Black Saturday fires...[9.23.3]
- Federal Parliament/government**
Agricultural land damage, aid
for...[1.10.30]
Aid...[2.1.10]
Condolence motion...[1.4.13]
Shorten, Bill – named Parliamentary
Secretary for Victorian Bushfire
Reconstruction...[2.9.7]
- Fifty/fifty (50/50)**
Adams, Max...[1.12.45]
Adoe, Leanne...[1.4.45]
Adriano – Flemington...[1.2.30]
Allardice, M...[2.13.11]
Allemand, Glenda – compliments photo at
[1.9.30]...[1.17.38]
- Anne – Korumburra...[2.1.21]
Baines, Paul...[1.4.40]
Barker, Peter...[1.6.59]
Baruta, Kathy...[1.2.35]
Bear, P.J...[15.29.4], [15.39.5]
Big Ben...[13.5.1]
Billington, Gary – London, UK...[1.8.73]
Bloom, David...[13.5.2]
Boof - Warnambool...[1.19.48]
Brad...[1.12.48]
Bradford, T...[12.30.2]
Brait, Pablo...[1.17.44]
Braybrook, Phil...[1.6.60]
Brian – Gippsland...[1.2.29]
Brian H. – Maffra...[2.1.20]
Bridle, Danny...[6.32.2]
Briggs, Shane...[1.8.75]
Broadway, J. – Wantirna...[2.1.22]
Brothwell, Sally...[1.4.39]
Brown, C.A...[1.17.39]
Brownley, Michelle...[1.2.40]
Bruce, Don...[13.8.5]
Buchanan, Susan...[1.10.58]
Canavan, Brad...[1.8.71]
Canden, Chas...[2.2.16]
Carleton, F...[12.27.2]
Chapman, D. – Hamilton...[3.32.4]
Claney, Cheryl...[6.36.1]
Conrad, M.E...[12.30.1]
Cook, Julie...[1.17.43]
Cooke, Meridith...[1.8.72]
Courtney...[1.10.60]
Crandall, David...[12.26.4]
Curran, Aidan...[1.8.78]
Curtis, Gus...[13.7.1]
Dale, Adam...[2.30.6]
Darrin – Alice Springs...[1.2.34]
Davis, Garry – Almeria, Spain...[1.6.52]
Dennis, Ricky...[15.1.1]
Dixon, Jim...[1.20.32]
Djilas-Gaal, Suzana...[1.10.57]
Dobinson, John...[16.21.3]
Draper, Joyce...[2.18.8]
Drew, D...[1.4.42]
Dyer, Alan...[12.29.3]
Dyson, Diane...[1.10.59]
Earle, Julie...[1.20.24]
Eddy, Peg...[1.8.68]
Eileen - Cranbourne North...[1.17.45]
Ewing, Helen...[1.4.34]
Felner, Irene...[1.10.54]
Fiaz, Ifran...[12.27.5]
Field, Bluey...[12.17.1]
Files, Bill...[3.32.5]
Findlay, George...[12.26.3], [15.20.4]
Fitzsimmons, Anne...[1.6.51]
Fricker, A.B...[1.17.37]
Gallagher, V. – Northcote...[2.1.18]
[12.29.6]

Gault, Konnie – Santa Barbara, CA...[1.10.52]
 Glanville, James...[12.29.5]
 Glen...[1.6.53]
 Handley, Brian...[12.26.7]
 Harding, Narelle...[1.19.50]
 Hayes, K...[2.2.15]
 Hewett, Geoff...[2.1.19]
 Hilary...[1.12.50]
 Hillman – Tecoma...[2.6.12]
 Hillman, Jackie – Colac...[12.29.1]
 Hindson, Jan...[1.19.41]
 Holloway, Peter...[1.12.43]
 Howard, Noel...[1.6.58]
 Howes, John...[2.6.14]
 Hoysted, Alan A...[1.6.61]
 Huxley, Dennis...[12.26.2]
 Ireson, Geoff...[2.30.7]
 James, S...[2.1.24]
 Joannides, Joe...[1.10.61]
 Jobba – Mulgrave...[2.17.9], [9.37.4]
 John - Bangkok...[1.19.42]
 Johnston, Ian...[1.4.43]
 Jones, L...[2.2.13]
 J.S. – Yarrawonga...[1.20.26]
 Judge, Tony - East Grinstead, UK...[1.17.46]
 Kane – Coburg...[2.4.3]
 Kate – Lakes Entrance...[1.12.40]
 Kate - Yarram...[1.10.62]
 Kent, Wendy...[2.8.22]
 Kenyon, K...[13.28.4]
 King, Gary...[15.39.6]
 King, Gerald...[1.19.49]
 Kirley, T.M...[2.29.9]
 Kojak, Theo...[1.17.40]
 Kotylak, Jo...[1.19.45]
 Krommenhoek, G...[15.36.2]
 Kruger, Trevor P...[1.19.47]
 Lane, P...[2.13.9]
 Lekamage, Maurice...[1.2.37]
 Lenthall, Judith...[1.12.49]
 Linda – Cobram...[1.20.25]
 Lloyd, Kat – refers to [1.8.34]&[1.17.42]...[1.20.31]
 Lloyd, Pat – refers to [1.8.34] – request for help with musical instrument...[1.17.42]
 Macdonald, Ian R...[13.23.1]
 Mandy...[1.12.41]
 Marg – Rochester...[1.20.29]
 Marian – Rosedale...[1.2.32]
 Mary C...[1.6.56]
 Maslan, Rick...[1.8.74]
 Mason, Gary...[1.4.33]
 Matheson, David...[17.9.3]
 McDonald, Alan...[12.40.4]
 McNally, Jenny...[1.12.47]
 Melkert, M...[12.26.5]
 Mercer, Barbara...[2.6.13]
 Meredith, Owen...[2.8.20]
 Milburn, Sally...[13.1.5]
 Millsom, Mick...[14.26.14]
 Monroe, Kathryn...[10.23.3]
 Muir, John...[14.26.7]
 Murray, Kevin...[15.39.11]
 Nagorcka, Wayne...[1.6.55]
 Nicki - Nowa Nowa...[1.20.27]
 Nihill, Vic...[1.20.30]
 Nitsikopoulos, Daniel...[1.2.41]
 Nguyen, Minh Chanh...[12.27.3]
 Olerhead, Matthew...[1.19.43]
 Parker, Lindsay...[2.8.23]
 Peck, Dawn...[1.8.67]
 Pellen, Moss...[1.19.44]
 Penney, Ron...[1.4.35]
 Pertzel, Judy...[15.32.2]
 Picton, Russell...[1.2.39]
 Poulter, Grant...[14.26.8]
 Priorities – Keilor East...[6.40.2]
 Putland, Dr Gavin R...[1.2.31]
 Ralph, Peter...[13.1.7]
 Rebecca – Glen Waverley...[12.26.1]
 Reuben...[1.10.55]
 Robbo...[13.13.1]
 Roberts, J...[12.30.3]
 Robinson, Rose...[1.20.28]
 Rodger, Helen...[13.8.4]
 Rose, Ted – Avonsleigh...[2.8.24]
 Rose, Ted - Lysterfield...[1.8.79]
 Rugg, Kevin...[12.27.1]
 Sam – Phillip Island...[1.2.38]
 Scheepers, B...[13.32.1]
 Scilley, Ray...[12.40.2]
 Security Officer...[12.27.4]
 Sedawie, Tony...[1.6.57]
 Sharon – Wodonga...[2.17.10]
 Simpson, Vicki...[1.4.37]
 Sinclair, Michelle...[2.29.8]
 Smith, Warren...[14.26.9]
 Smithson, J...[2.13.10]
 Smythe, Vic...[6.36.2]
 Sparkes, Pam...[1.10.53]
 Stan – Greensborough...[12.29.2]
 Stone, Margaret...[1.10.56]
 Strossa, Shirley...[1.17.36]
 Tait, John...[2.2.12]
 Thomas, Nelly...[1.6.54]
 Tomlinson, Pat...[13.1.6]
 Torpy, Margaret...[1.8.76]
 Toth, Bob...[1.8.77]
 Towan, Mick...[1.4.38]
 Trask, Diane...[2.2.14]
 Treacy, Matt...[1.19.46]
 Trevor...[1.12.44]
 Urgent – Nunawading...[1.2.36]
 Usher, Maryse...[1.10.63]
 Uytendaal, Kerry...[2.8.21]
 Van den Akker, Ben...[1.4.44]
 Van Schie, W...[1.12.42]

Vanessa...[2.1.23]
 Vella, Gloria...[1.17.35]
 Wallace, S...[1.6.62]
 Walmsley, Cameron...[1.4.41]
 Watson, Gloria...[1.12.46]
 Wayne – Bayside...[1.2.43]
 Webber, Tony...[1.8.70]
 Wellins, Mick...[2.13.12]
 Wiglesworth, Bill...[1.2.42]
 Wilson, Belinda...[1.8.69]
 Wilson, Bill...[12.40.3]
 Wiltshire, Sam...[1.17.41]
 Wotherspoon, Nigel...[1.12.51]
 Young, Alan...[1.4.36]

Financial advice

Financial Planning Association
 (AFP)...[1.17.55]
 also see
 Insurance
 Advice

Fines

Evidence of Government pandering to
 Greens...[1.20.41]
 Littering
 Mullen, Kevin...[4.6.3], [4.6.5]
 Pruning branches
 Surfcoast Shire fines a Fairhaven man
 \$5000 for...[6.30.1]
 Removing fire hazards
 CFA safety officer – David
 Allen...[1.20.9]
 City of Whittlesea
 Acting Planning Director – Jon
 Rawlings...[1.20.9]
 Daicos, Steve and other farmers in
 Whittlesea fined for clearing
 properties for CFA...[1.20.9]
 Hill, Barry – Ratepayers’
 Assoc...[1.20.9]
 Spokesman – Jim Linton...[1.20.9]
 Staggering instance of muddle-
 headed and irresponsible
 thinking...[1.20.22]
 Liesfield, Rod...[4.28.1]
 Sheahan, Liam – Mitchell Shire
 Council...[1.10.50], [1.12.45],
 [1.17.36], [1.20.22], [11.40.1]
 Nillumbik Shire Council...[1.10.50]
 Van Gaal, Jo
 Fined \$550 for clearing
 block...[6.38.1]
 Letter from reader – can’t believe
 it...[6.39.2]
 VCAT orders replanting...[6.38.1]
 Wellington Shire Council...[6.38.1]

Firefighting aircraft – see Helicopters...

Fire affected communities – see
 Communities affected

Fire Danger Index – see Forest Fire Index

Fire Danger Ratings...[5.9.2], [7.5.1],
 [7.5.2], [7.5.3], [7.11.1], [7.27.2]
 [7.31.2], [7.32.1], [7.33.3], [7.34.3]
 [7.37.6], [8.9.1], [8.21.1], [8.23.1]
 [8.25.2], [8.29.2], [8.38.2], [9.2.2]
 [9.4.3], [9.7.1], [9.7.2], [9.7.3], [9.19.1]
 [9.30.3], [9.32.1], [9.36.1], [9.36.2]
 [9.36.3], [9.36.4], [10.6.1], [10.24.3]
 [11.6.1], [11.18.1], [12.4.2], [15.26.1]
 [15.33.4], [16.21.5]
 Chart...[8.22.2]
 Code Red...[9.25.2], [9.31.1], [9.32.1]
 [9.34.1], [9.34.2], [9.35.1], [9.36.1]
 [9.36.3], [9.36.4], [9.37.4], [9.37.7]
 [9.37.8], [9.39.3], [10.2.2], [10.6.1]
 [10.24.1], [10.24.3], [11.6.1],
 [12.12.3], [16.21.5], [17.6.1]
 Evacuation...[9.26.2], [9.31.5], [9.37.7]
 [9.39.3]
 First declared...[9.31.5]
 NSW...[8.26.1]
 Posted by mistake on CFA website –
 training exercise...[8.29.3], [9.8.6]
 South Australia...[8.22.2], [8.23.1]
 [8.25.2], [8.26.1]
 Staff in Code Red days...[12.12.3]
 Criticism
 Boards displaying...[8.25.2]
 Of ‘code red’...[7.36.4], [8.25.2],
 [8.26.1], [11.6.2], [11.18.1],
 [11.18.4], [11.19.2]
 Ratings...[8.38.2]
 Where does one go...[11.6.2]
 When warning covers most of
 State...[9.6.5]
 Maps...[9.32.1], [9.35.1]
 No win
 People complain if warned and if not
 warned...[9.6.3], [9.6.4], [9.6.10],
 [9.6.11], [9.6.13], [9.37.7]
 Nugent, Dave – DSE Incident Controller,
 Bunyip...[9.2.2]
 Sign – example...[8.38.2]
 Warning board out of date...[9.28.1]

Fire experts/researchers – see
 Bushfire experts/researchers

Fire refuges – see
 Bunkers...

Fire Services Levy...[14.32.2]

Council/property rates – should be paid with...[2.8.20], [2.17.15], [11.33.3]
[14.11.9], [14.33.5], [14.36.2]

Helps pay for fire services...[5.28.5],
[11.33.3], [11.34.1], [14.11.9]

Increase in...[2.6.23], [6.4.2]

Insurance Council of Australia (ICA)

Van Dijk, Sandra –

spokeswoman...[11.23.1]

Wants to replace levy with tax on
council rates...[2.3.4], [11.23.1]
[14.11.9]

Municipal Assoc of Vic...[14.11.9]

National Insurance Brokers Assoc

Petterson, Noel – Chief Ex...[6.4.2]

Review – federal tax review -

Henry...[4.19.1], [5.28.5], [6.4.2]

RACV

General Manager, Brian

Negus...[14.26.11]

Supports property tax...[14.26.11]

Royal Commission

Final Report – recommends abolition
and introduction of a property
tax...[14.20.2], [14.20.14]

Government agrees to a property
tax...[14.38.1]

Lawyers...[14.11.9]

Unfair...[2.8.20], [4.19.1], [5.28.5],
[11.23.1], [11.33.3], [12.8.4]
[12.9.3], [14.11.9], [14.33.5]

Bolt, Andrew – unfair that people chose
not to pay it and are
compensated...[2.8.18a]

It could help compensate CFA
volunteers...[2.6.23]

Where is the money going?...[2.6.23]

Why do we pay it if the service is
unavailable – as per Rees...[2.6.23]

Victorian Farmers Federation...[14.11.9]

Fire unions

Hamilton, David – President, United
Firefighters Union...[8.32.2]

Marshall, Peter – Sec, United Firefighters
Union...[2.2.4], [4.2.2], [6.12.2],
[6.14.1], [7.19.3], [7.38.4], [9.25.1],
[11.34.1], [13.9.1]

Pargeter, Greg – United Firefighters
Union...[7.6.3]

Staffing

Numbers

Call to double...[8.32.2]

Inguanzo, Shaun – spokesman for
Bob Cameron...[8.32.2]

Rally...[7.19.3]

Training

Inadequate...[9.25.1]

United Firefighters Union...[2.2.4],
[3.27.1]

Accuses CFA & MFB of not using
professional firefighters...[2.2.4]

Fire wood

In short supply...[4.7.6]

Fires

Ash Wednesday – see separate listing

Atomic bombs – Black Saturday fires
compared to...[4.14.1], [5.19.1],
[14.20.3]

Beechworth...[1.15.20]

Bendigo...[1.15.20]

Black Friday – see separate listing

Black Saturday

Fires not a one off...[6.3.2]

Greens not to blame – heat, drought,
wind are...[6.22.6], [6.22.8]

No repeat of...[6.5.6]

Bunyip State Forest...[1.2.7]

Canberra...[1.8.90], [5.13.1]

Churchill, diagram of...[1.2.4], [1.15.20]

Delburn Complex Fires...[4.12.1]

Fault of government

Failure to reduce fuel loads...[5.7.2],
[5.10.4]

Generally...[1.2.6], [2.6.7], [2.7.2],
[2.13.2], [5.7.2], [6.22.12], [6.36.1]

History of...[1.2.27]

Comparison of Melbourne's bushfires
to San Francisco's
earthquakes...[1.4.63]

Escaping city to bush, trend...[1.4.63]

Kinglake complex fires...[1.2.4], [1.8.28],
[1.8.30], [1.15.20]

Millions spent on terrorism – little done
against the real enemy – fire...[1.20.36]

Murrindindi Mill...[1.3.3]

Must/should learn from...[1.17.31],
[2.13.18], [2.18.14], [5.24.1],
[6.8.2], [6.12.2], [6.24.2],
[8.23.2], [9.6.2], [9.19.1],
[9.32.1], [11.31.3], [11.32.2],
[11.33.6], [11.38.1], [14.15.1],
[14.26.8], [14.32.2], [14.33.7]

We must get it right...[14.33.7]

Have learned...[16.30.1]

Have not learned...[1.19.49], [6.22.14],
[6.32.9], [6.34.2], [8.11.5],
[8.11.13], [8.11.14], [8.17.4],
[9.8.3], [9.8.7], [10.24.1],
[10.24.3], [11.18.1], [11.24.2],
[11.32.3], [11.37.2], [11.38.1],
[15.29.2], [15.36.4], [15.37.3],
[16.1.1], [16.3.2], [16.16.2],
[16.40.3]

Alan Howe – very critical of
 Australia's – particularly
 Victoria's – inability to
 learn...[17.14.1]
 Vox Pop...[11.31.3]
 Must not happen again...[2.8.17],
 [2.13.18], [3.2.3], [3.28.4], [4.6.4],
 [6.3.1], [6.5.6], [6.10.1], [6.12.2],
 [6.16.1], [6.24.2], [9.7.3], [10.13.1],
 [11.38.1], [13.22.3], [13.23.11],
 [14.18.2], [14.20.1], [14.24.3],
 [14.24.7], [14.24.9], [14.24.18],
 [14.30.1]
 Never say never...[6.22.14]
 No-one could have stopped -
 fought...[1.12.69], [1.14.48], [1.17.34],
 [2.6.23], [3.6.7], [3.9.1], [3.9.1],
 [4.11.4], [5.19.1], [6.8.2], [6.12.2],
 [7.28.3], [8.17.3], [14.20.13]
 Nothing is safe...[1.14.49]
 Not unprecedented...[17.14.1]
 Port Lincoln, 2005...[6.3.2]
 Risk
 Areas at greatest...[6.1.1], [6.28.1],
 [7.5.3], [7.34.3], [7.37.1]
 52 communities...[7.34.10],
 [8.16.2], [8.18.1], [8.38.1]
 [9.5.1], [10.24.1], [12.8.2]
 [15.12.4], [15.33.3]
 Criticism of...[8.11.6]
 Poll carried out in
 Message not
 heeded...[10.24.3]
 Summer 2009/10...[6.3.1], [6.8.2]
 [6.16.2], [6.24.1], [6.24.2],
 [6.27.1], [6.33.1], [7.5.3],
 [7.18.2], [7.31.1], [7.34.3],
 [7.37.1], [7.40.5], [8.4.1]
 [8.11.5], [8.21.3], [9.6.7]
 [9.6.9], [10.1.2], [10.2.2]
 [15.25.4], [15.35.6]
 Not ready...[8.11.8], [14.33.3]
 Victims
 Building in high-risk zones...[6.3.2]
 Should not be allowed to...[11.35.3]
 Not their fault...[6.3.2]
 Royal Commission Interim Report
 Victims must take responsibility for
 their safety...[6.24.1]
 Should deal with the consequences if
 they want to live with
 trees...[6.22.10]
 Wind
 A major factor in Black Saturday
 fires...[9.37.1]
 Should be included in weather
 forecasts...[9.37.1]

Fires – response to Black Saturday

Areas at greatest risk...[7.5.3]
 Clearing – new rules...[7.5.1], [7.5.2]
 Education campaigns
 Bailey, Dan – Dir, Wildland Fire...
 Information programs not
 effective...[7.36.4]
 Local programs more
 effective...[7.36.4]
 Bushfire Survival Plan...[1.2.61],
 [1.17.63], [7.34.3], [7.34.4],
 [7.34.7], [8.9.1], [9.4.3]
 [10.2.2], [10.24.1], [10.24.3],
 [16.21.5]
 CFA online self-assessment
 tool...[7.32.1], [7.34.4], [7.34.7]
 Criticism of...[7.35.1], [9.2.5]
 Rees admits it needs
 modification...[7.35.1]
 Clothing...[7.34.5]
 Fire Action Week...[7.31.1], [7.32.1]
 [7.34.2], [7.34.3]
 Fireguard groups...[7.34.8]
 Fire Ready
 Kits...[7.33.5], [7.36.4], [8.3.3]
 [8.11.3], [15.11.2], [15.22.1],
 [15.25.1], [15.28.3]
 Criticism of...[8.11.6]
 Liftout – Herald Sun
 ...[7.34.1] – [7.34.10]
 Meetings...[7.34.8]
 Promotion – see
 Advertisers/advertising
 Victorian Government
 Roadshow...[15.33.1], [15.34.1]
 Important contacts...[7.34.5]
 Preparing a property...[7.34.5], [7.34.7]
 Relocation Kit...[7.34.5]
 Events could be cancelled...[7.30.1]
 Fire Danger Ratings - see separate listing
 Information
 CFA – eg of poor
 information...[8.13.2]
 Integrated Fire Management Planning
 Too cumbersome...[7.35.1]
 National Telephone Emergency Warning
 System – see Warnings...
 Neighbourhood Safer Places...[7.5.1],
 [7.5.2], [7.5.3], [7.40.5], [8.11.3]
 [8.12.1], [8.17.4], [8.38.1], [8.39.1]
 [8.39.2], [9.4.3], [9.5.1], [9.7.1],
 [9.19.1], [9.22.1], [9.37.2], [9.37.8]
 [11.6.1], [12.2.1], [12.12.4]
 Authorities
 Complain if we use them...[11.6.2]
 Don't want us to use them...[11.6.2]

Baillieu
 Makes formal complaint about the
 the Govt's failure to
 implement...[8.37.3]
 Councils don't want them
 Legal liability...[4.40.1]
 Spencer, Rob – Chief Exec,
 Municipal Assoc of
 Vic...[4.40.1]
 FireReady advertisements - see
 Advertisers/advertising
 Victorian Government
 Loch Sport
 Does not have a Neighbourhood
 Safer Place almost 2 years after
 Black Saturday...[15.33.3]
 Preparation...[11.31.3]
 CFA
 No better than last year...[8.29.2]
 Pitifully unprepared...[8.11.13]
 Website – new - fire info...[9.32.1]
 [9.34.2], [10.2.2], [11.38.2]
 [17.6.1]
 Back-up system...[9.35.1]
 Crash/glitch...[9.8.8], [9.8.11],
 [9.8.12], [9.8.13], [9.12.3]
 [9.12.4], [9.25.1], [9.28.1]
 [9.34.1], [9.35.1]
 Criticism...[9.7.2], [9.7.3],
 [9.8.3], [9.8.4], [9.8.6]
 [9.8.9], [9.8.14], [9.12.2]
 [9.25.2]
 People
 Must not rely on...[9.25.1],
 [9.28.1]
 Should consult...[9.32.1],
 [9.35.1], [9.36.3]
 Senior website Mngr at
 lunch...[9.8.14]
 Individuals
 Must take responsibility...[6.3.1],
 [6.24.1], [8.23.1], [9.8.13],
 [9.37.8], [14.20.34], [14.27.5]
 Not ready for 2009/10 season...[8.11.8]
 [8.11.14], [8.12.1], [8.17.4], [9.6.8]
 [9.7.3], [11.32.3], [14.11.2]
 Research
 Comment on...[11.6.2]
 On preparation...[11.6.1]
 Royal Commission – see
 Brumby/State Government
 Total Fire Ban districts
 New...[15.26.1], [15.33.4]
 Training
 Exercise went wrong and fire
 warning posted...[8.29.3]
 Spruiking – but no action from
 emergency services or
 govt...[8.11.3]

 State better prepared than
 ever...[8.23.2], [9.28.1]
 State Government & Councils
 Not prepared...[9.6.12], [9.17.4],
 [11.6.3], [12.1.1]
 Radio stations broadcasting emergency
 warnings – list of...[7.34.9]
 Town Protection Plans...[7.34.3]
 Victorians – one in four have no fire
 plan...[7.31.1]
 Voteline
 'Is Victoria properly prepared for the
 bushfire season?'...[8.11.1], [8.11.2]

First 100 days after Black Saturday ...[4.7.1]

Flowerdale

 Accommodation, emergency – supplied by
 Fortescue...[13.16.2]
 CFA Secretary - Goudge, Trudie...[4.7.8]
 Death toll...[4.7.8]
 Hazeldene General Store
 Owner – Olivia Vrancic...[1.12.15]
 Hotel...[1.12.8], [4.7.8]
 Phelan, Steve – publican...[2.3.17]
 Kindergarten
 Destroyed...[2.3.17]
 Eason, Raelene – teacher...[2.3.17]
 King Parrot Creek...[4.7.8]
 MacDonald, Wayne & Laine – opened their
 home to bushfire victims...[1.19.20]
 Murray, Kevin...[1.12.1]
 Praise for people of...[2.7.18]
 Prince William...[10.6.3], [10.7.1],
 [10.8.1]
 Temporary village...[10.8.1]

Food

 Shortage due to fire and floods...[1.9.29]

Foreign dignitaries/aid

 Blair, Tony – former British
 PM...[1.12.9]
 Brown, Gordon – British Prime
 Minister...[1.5.27], [2.1.14], [2.9.5]
 Cameron, David – British Opposition
 Leader...[2.9.5]
 Hayman, Helene – Lord Speaker, British
 House of Lords...[1.12.21], [1.12.30]
 Indonesia...[1.10.31]
 Foreign Minister, Hassan
 Wirajuda...[1.12.10]
 Key, John – NZ Prime Minister...[1.5.27],
 [1.11.10]
 Obama, Barack – US President...[1.6.32],
 [1.6.35]
 Papua New Guinea...[1.10.31]
 Ramos, Jose – East Timor
 President...[1.5.27]

United Arab Emirates – Prime Minister – donates...[2.7.14]

Forensic identification/investigation – see Disaster identification

Forest Fire Index...[4.4.1]
On Black Saturday...[14.20.3]

Formula One Grand Prix, Melbourne
Government subsidy
Should go to bushfire – flood victims...[16.21.2], [16.21.3]

Fortescue
Supplied emergency accommodation to Flowerdale and Marysville – taxpayers to pay for return to WA...[13.16.2]

Fraud/deception
Accused
Pearson, Christine...[4.11.3]
Pearson, Graham...[4.11.3]
Begun, Carmel
Found guilty...[17.9.2]
Sentenced to 6 months' jail...[17.10.4]
Bogus fundraisers
Hamble Darlington Appeal Trust – not registered...[2.2.10]
Warning to public...[2.2.10]
Cars stolen...[4.11.3]
Centrelink – see separate listing
Insurance fraud
Baltista, Domenico...[4.12.2]
Bowman, Maree – Sen-Det...[4.12.2]
Reardon, Peter – Magistrate...[4.12.2]
Landy, John – check validity of claims...[2.3.10]
Lynch, Sally
Found guilty...[17.9.2]
Sentenced to 13 months' jail...[17.10.4]
Murphy, Kylie Ann
Appeal fund...[2.3.1]
Centrelink...[2.3.10]
Charged...[2.3.10], [2.16.2]
O'Malley, Brian Luke – fraud charges – posing as a charity worker collecting money...[1.10.11]
Rorting of Kmart \$500 offer to victims...[1.17.18]
Werribee RSL – money stolen from...[1.10.36]

Fuel
In short supply...[4.7.6]

Fuel reduction/burn offs/backburning ...
[1.6.83], [1.8.65], [1.8.81], [1.10.50], [1.14.30], [1.14.31], [1.14.33], [1.14.34], [1.14.48], [1.17.30], [1.14.52], [1.14.55], [1.17.33], [1.17.50], [1.17.51], [1.19.8], [1.19.49], [1.19.55], [1.20.10], [1.20.23], [2.1.18], [2.1.30], [2.2.22], [2.2.26], [2.3.14], [2.6.16], [2.7.5], [2.7.22], [2.7.24], [2.7.25], [2.12.15], [2.12.16], [2.15.6], [3.2.3], [3.5.4], [3.9.1], [3.9.2], [3.12.4], [3.15.2], [3.19.2], [3.29.2], [3.30.4], [3.35.1], [4.1.2], [5.7.2], [5.15.1], [5.26.2], [5.29.2], [6.1.1], [6.8.2], [6.16.2], [6.22.4], [6.22.10], [6.22.11], [6.22.12], [6.28.1], [6.30.1], [6.32.9], [6.32.10], [6.34.2], [6.36.1], [6.36.9], [6.37.4], [6.38.1], [7.8.3], [7.13.4], [7.13.5], [7.15.3], [7.18.1], [7.20.4], [7.21.2], [7.22.4], [7.25.3], [7.28.3], [8.24.5], [9.22.1], [9.31.3], [11.32.3], [12.29.6], [13.4.3], [13.17.2], [13.25.6], [14.17.1], [14.20.29], [14.32.2], [14.36.2]
Against fuel reduction...[5.40.1], [16.17.1]
Backburning
Better than fighting fires with water bombers...[9.31.3]
Causing fires...[2.12.1], [8.3.3], [8.12.1], [8.18.2], [13.17.2], [14.20.11], [14.24.4], [15.20.5], [15.35.5], [17.13.2]
Black Friday 1939 - fire caused by...[6.15.2]
Delayed...[8.9.1]
Effective...[1.2.57], [14.40.2]
Cheney, Phil – former CSIRO chief fire expert...[12.1.4]
Clearing after Black Saturday
Logging machines starting fires...[8.21.2]
Clearing land around homes...[1.10.77], [1.12.45], [1.12.55], [1.12.56], [1.20.43], [2.2.17], [2.6.14], [2.12.15], [2.13.15], [5.24.1], [5.34.1], [7.5.3], [7.20.4]
Causing disputes between neighbours...[8.16.2]
Councils
Government policy to blame...[11.34.2], [12.37.3]
Lack of fuel reduction not their fault...[11.34.2]
To blame...[1.2.47], [11.37.2], [12.26.19]
Deciduous trees...[3.17.4]
Dob in neighbours who refuse to clear...[7.21.2]
Firebreaks
Dams make good ones...[1.2.31]

Fuel loads
 Extreme...[8.17.4]
 Have practically no bearing on
 fire danger – wind the
 danger...[2.15.6]
 Highest in a decade...[6.15.2]
 One of the highest on the
 planet...[7.28.3]
 Warrandyte – high...[8.16.1]

Government
 Advertising
 Fuel reduction – importance
 of...[12.2.2], [12.3.4], [12.5.2]
 [12.8.1], [12.10.2], [12.11.3]
 [14.21.1], [15.8.2], [17.18.4]
 Blamed for lack of
 backburning...[6.28.1], [7.13.5]
 [8.11.8], [8.16.2], [8.24.5]
 [11.18.1], [11.34.2],
 [11.37.2], [11.38.1],
 [11.40.1], [12.26.19]
 [12.37.3], [12.39.1],
 [15.22.6], [15.29.2]
 Bolt...[14.28.1]
 Hodgson, Athol – at Royal
 Commission...[12.1.1]
 Melhem, Cesar – Sec Vic Branch,
 Aust Workers Union...[12.1.1]
 Needs to increase
 backburning...[3.6.10], [12.1.4],
 [12.37.2]
 Not the Govt's fault...[8.11.10]
 Explains why it has not met its
 backburning targets...[5.13.2],
 [11.40.1]
 Fails to clear...[9.6.12]
 Karen Robertson – state
 forests...[8.20.2]
 Peninsula...[8.19.1]
 Rocca, Jane – govt
 spokeswoman...[8.19.1]

Fuel reduction
 DSE...[7.22.4], [11.38.3], [12.3.1]
 [12.39.1], [15.19.2], [15.22.6]
 Government should announce
 targets...[12.1.4]
 Parks Victoria...[17.8.1]
 Needs to tackle councils...[5.26.2]
 [6.36.9], [11.6.3]
 New rules to allow clearing...[7.5.1],
 [7.5.2], [7.5.3], [7.15.3], [7.20.4]
 [7.34.9], [14.24.4]
 Plans to cut red tape...[5.34.1]
 To spend an extra \$21m
 on...[5.13.2], [5.24.1]
 Powerlines – near...[7.10.2]

Reports recommending increased fuel
 reduction...[6.34.2], [11.40.1]
 See also –
 Royal Commission
 Previous bushfire inquiry reports
 Roadsides...[5.28.2], [5.28.6], [5.33.3]
 [6.1.1], [7.2.4], [7.3.3], [7.5.3]
 [7.15.3], [7.20.4], [8.17.3], [8.24.2]
 [9.14.4], [9.22.1], [9.37.2], [14.36.1]
 Royal Commission Final
 Report...[14.20.11], [14.22.3]
 VicRoads – not clearing...[7.37.4],
 [15.36.4], [15.37.3]
 Royal Commission
 Final Report – increased
 targets...[14.18.1], [14.20.2]
 [14.20.16], [14.22.3],
 [14.32.3], [14.37.1]
 Criticism of target
 Effect on Mallee...[15.35.3]
 Critical of Government...[14.20.16]
 Environmental groups critical of
 increased targets...[14.20.16]
 [14.24.11], [14.26.1],
 [14.32.3]
 Government accepts
 recommendation for increased
 targets...[14.38.1], [14.40.1]
 Out of control
 backburns...[14.20.11]
 Ruchel, Matt – Vic Nat Parks
 Assoc, Exec Dir
 Will not prevent another
 catastrophe...[14.20.16],
 [14.32.3]
 Victorian Farmers Fed...[14.22.3]
 Wilderness Society...[14.22.3]
 First evidence on fuel
 reduction...[11.40.1]
 Interim Report fails to make
 recommendations...[6.15.2]
 See also – Royal Commission
 Interim Report
 Slogan – residents of Inverleigh, near
 Geelong – ‘No Fuel, No Fire’...[2.7.24]
 Stretton Group...[7.21.2]
 McArthur, Stuart...[7.21.2]
 Target – 3-year plan for
 Gippsland...[15.13.1]

Fundraisers/fundraising events

Animal Aid – fundraiser at Leonda by the Yarra in Hawthorn...[2.5.8]
Australian Hotels Association, The...[1.8.23]
‘Australia unites’ – Channel 9 telethon hosted by Eddie McGuire...[1.5.24], [1.6.88], [1.11.6], [1.12.44], [1.12.69], [1.14.27], [3.8.1]
Books
Joint venture by Herald Sun & HarperCollins – see Herald Sun
Bonds donates underwear...[1.8.47]
Borders bookshop...[2.6.10a]
Chief Commissioner’s Bushfire Appeal Concert – Melbourne Town Hall...[2.5.11]
City Cares, The...[1.19.30], [2.8.14], [2.10.6]
Compilation album – list of singers...[1.13.5]
Cricket, one day test – Nine Network, Telethon...[1.2.11]
Frontier Touring – Leonard Cohen...[1.6.86], [2.25.7]
Flack, Roberta – with Melb Symphony Orch...[1.19.32], [2.3.3]
Football match
Fundraiser for Maddison Bartlett...[1.1.39.2], [12.5.1]
Gatto, Mick...[1.19.24], [3.30.1], [3.30.5], [3.31.1], [3.31.2], [3.35.6], [3.38.6], [3.39.3], [3.40.2]
General Motors, donation...[1.18.21]
Golf
America’s PGA Tour donates...[3.11.2]
Australian Women’s Open...[1.18.22]
Sebel Heritage Resort, Yarra Valley
Charity golf event – Greg Norman and others attending...[4.37.2], [5.2.1], [5.3.1], [5.3.2]
Hamble Darlington Appeal Trust – not registered...[2.2.10]
Hazelhurst, Noni...[2.6.10a]
Hollywood...[1.17.15]
Ilhan Charity (Golf) Challenge...[8.13.1]
Los Angeles...[1.18.21]
MacGavin, Alistair – raised money outside Safeway Camberwell playing keyboard...[1.18.18]
Melbourne Cricket Club...[2.1.7]
Myer...[1.2.12]
National disaster fund – should be established...[1.14.35]
Neighbours trivia night at the Elephant & Wheelbarrow Hotel in St Kilda...[1.10.45]
New York...[1.18.21]
Ngunnawal Primary raised money...[1.18.18]

Nova FM – Ford Mondeo...[1.10.44]
Our City Cares...[2.7.8]
Overseas
NZ...[1.11.10]
PNG villagers raise money...[2.3.7]
Prestige Philately...[1.8.53]
Watson, Gary – Director...[2.24.9]
Prisoners offer help...[1.8.43]
Rieu, Andre – compilation album...[1.13.5]
Run from Melbourne to Canberra – for Balfour family...[3.33.4]
Runner’s Relief fun run...[2.8.14]
Safeway/Woolworths...[1.20.11]
Santic, Tony – owner of Makybe Diva – racing industry...[1.8.4]
St Kilda Festival...[1.2.28]
Schools
Victoria, in ...[3.1.2]
Soccer match in Hollywood – Aussie stars attend...[2.13.4]
Socceroos to host charity dinner...[1.20.17]
Sound Relief – see separate listing
St Vincent de Paul Society – Vinnies
Victorian Disaster Appeal...[2.18.5]
Students of Bhola Island, Bangladesh raise money for Victoria’s fire victims...[4.20.2]
Suggestion
Record the Woodleys singing ‘I am Australian’ and sell with profits to appeal...[2.7.19]
Summary of ...[1.12.13]
Tatts Group – Tattslotto fundraiser...[1.10.33], [1.14.17]
Toll Group...[2.11.7]
Tourism – leading operators to raise money
Champions Racing Museum...[2.7.7]
Eureka Skydeck...[2.7.7], [2.20.2]
Healesville Sanctuary...[2.20.2]
Luna Park – St Kilda...[2.7.7]
McIntosh, Anthony – CEO, Tourism Alliance...[2.7.7]
Melbourne Museum...[2.7.7], [2.20.2]
Sovereign Hill...[2.7.7], [2.20.2]
Surf World – Torquay...[2.7.7]
Werribee Mansion...[2.7.7]
Tradesmen to donate time – suggestion by Doug Morgan...[1.8.42]
TREW – Triple R Equine Welfare...[3.38.5]
Twenty20 match...[1.17.26]
Uniting Church Bushfire Disaster Appeal...[9.1.2]
Vermont Secondary College...[1.6.77]
Victorian Racing Club (VRC), The
Monteith, Dale – CEO...[2.7.14]
Super Saturday fundraiser...[2.7.14]
Victorian Racing Industry fund...[2.7.14]
Westpac
Commissioned montage...[1.13.2.1]

Funerals

Cemeteries and Crematoria Assoc of Vic –
President, Darryl Thomas...[3.26.2]
Crematorium ban – asbestos...[3.26.2]

Gillard, Julia – see Politicians

Global Care...[5.16.1]

Global financial crisis/stimulus package

Has contributed to increased insurance
premiums...[2.3.4]
Has not stopped people giving...[1.12.69]
Point scoring, politicians...[1.6.58]
Rudd, Kevin
Reference to in Australia Day
speech...[10.18.1]
Salt, Bernard...[2.10.1]
Stimulus package
Government's \$42b – relationship with
bushfire recovery...[1.4.67]
Should go towards
rebuilding...[1.2.32], [1.2.35],
[1.2.36], [1.2.44]
Spend on equipment for
CFA...[1.14.45]

Global warming – see Environment...

Governor, of Victoria – see
de Kretser, David

Greens, The – see Environment...

Governor-General - see
Bryce, Quentin

Grocon ...[2.7.13], [2.11.4], [4.7.1], [4.7.4],
[4.7.5], [4.20.3], [4.7.6], [4.30.1],
[11.8.1],
Finishes clearing sites...[5.13.1]
Gets contract with State Govt for clearing
blocks...[2.11.4]
Grollo, Daniel – CEO...[2.11.4], [5.13.1]
McAdam, Brian, Area Manager...[4.7.4]
Taking longer than expected...[3.35.4]
Wilson, Jane – spokeswoman...[3.35.4]

Haiti...[10.12.1]

HarperCollins – see
Herald Sun
Book

Healesville Sanctuary

Baker, Rupert – Snr Vet...[1.6.29]
Dredge, Tomi – vet...[1.12.36]
Gibbons, John – Director...[4.20.1]
Koalas released...[4.20.1]
Melbourne Zoo, endangered wildlife
rushed to...[1.4.29]
Merlot – an echidna – ready to return to the
bush...[8.37.1]
Robertson, Judy...[8.37.1]
Wynn, Kelly – vet nurse...[1.12.36]

Health

Asthma
Free medication...[1.8.45]
Increased risk of...[2.8.7]
Ould, Robin – CEO of the Asthma
Foundation of Vic...[1.8.45], [2.8.7]
Australian Medical Assoc (AMA)
State President, Hemley, Dr
Harry...[9.30.3]
Burns
Fewer case than expected – victims died
or received minor injuries...[5.10.3]
Esler, Prof Murray – Assoc Director of
Baker IDI Heart & Diabetes
Institute...[2.8.7]
Heart attack, increased risk of...[2.8.7]
Rural Doctors Association of Australia
Maxfield, Nola – President...[1.6.9]

Helicopters/choppers/Elvis/Skycrane/water bombers

Beaurain, Luc – helicopter pilot...[1.4.3]
Convair – 580 fire bomber
On lease from Canada...[15.34.4]
Purchase of...[15.1.2]
Corrin, Dennis – helicopter pilot...[1.9.16],
[1.12.46]
Elvis – Erickson Aircrane/Skycrane
...[4.17.2], [9.6.2], [12.29.6], [15.1.2]
Arrives for 2009/10 fire
season...[8.27.1], [9.5.3]
Howard, John...[1.17.40]
Arrives for 2010/11 fire
season...[15.29.1], [15.29.4]
Folk hero – but useless...[4.11.4]
Good at dousing houses...[9.31.3]
Not so good in open forests...[9.31.3]
Photo...[1.10.34]
Purchase of...[1.14.45], [1.14.52],
[1.17.40], [2.1.28], [2.29.13]
Thanks to crew...[1.4.42]
Victoria should buy some...[1.2.64],
[1.8.71]
Lack of...[1.19.63]
In Australia...[1.8.70]
McIntosh, Rob – firefighting
pilot...[9.35.1]

O'Toole, David – air attack supervisor
 Helicopters more effective than water
 bombers...[7.38.1]
 Police air wing...[1.10.72]
 Royal Commission Final Report
 CFA & DSE to improve policies for
 aerial preparedness...[14.20.7],
 [14.20.11]
 Stavang, Shawn - Elvis pilot...[1.8.21],
 [1.10.41], [1.17.64]
 Water bombers
 Are effective needed...[2.4.11],
 [2.13.16], [7.38.2], [8.4.3]
 California
 Dept of Forestry and Fire
 Protection...[8.4.1]
 Fires...[8.4.3]
 Not effective...[9.31.3]
 Cartoons...[1.10.69], [8.8.1]
 DC 10...[8.4.1], [8.9.1], [8.11.7], [8.11.11],
 [9.5.3], [9.12.1], [9.14.6], [9.26.1],
 [12.1.4], [15.1.2]
 Cost of leasing...[8.4.1]
 Russian Ilyuslin jets rejected...[7.38.1],
 [8.4.1], [8.4.3], [9.12.1]
 Trial – rejected...[15.1.2]
 Useless on days like Black
 Saturday...[7.38.1]
 Evergreen International Aviation –
 created a Boeing super
 tanker...[2.13.16]

Hepburn Wildlife Shelter
 Chappell, Gayle...[1.8.61], [1.9.8], [3.10.1]

Herald Sun
 Apology
 To Cameron Caine & Ross
 Buchanan...[11.24.1]
 Awards
 PANPA – Cause Related Marketing
 Category for ‘Sam the
 koala’...[7.9.2]
 Walkley – 2009
 Brownbill, Andrew –
 photo...[7.35.2]
 Carlyon, Patrick – ‘Where the hell
 is everyone?’...[7.35.2],
 [8.30.1]
 Herald Sun promotes Carlyon as
 an award winner...[14.2.1]
 [14.14.1]
 Coppel, Alex – photo...[7.35.2]
 Hughes, Gary – Gold
 Walkley & Best Print News
 Report...[8.30.1]
 News Awards
 Coppel, Alex – photo of the
 year...[8.2.2]
 Hughes, Gary – Keith Murdoch
 Award...[8.2.2]
 Yellow Ribbon Campaign...[8.2.2]
 Articles by
 Editor, ‘Our \$1m pledge to help
 victims’...[1.5.5]
 Article appearing twice on same
 day...[1.8.35]
 Black Saturday Commemorative Edition
 16-page report...[10.25.1] – [10.40.1]
 Book, Stories of survival and heroism –
 joint venture with
 HarperCollins...[1.12.12], [1.14.14],
 [2.2.5], [3.17.2], [3.18.3], [3.20.1]
 [3.20.3], [3.22.6], [3.28.3]
 Coverage
 Not reporting firefighting where life or
 property not in danger...[3.12.3]
 Editor – Pristel, Simon...[1.9.7], [8.30.1],
 [10.1.1]
 Howe, Alan – Exec Dir, Herald & Weekly
 Times...[9.38.1]
 Involvement/campaigns
 Blue Ribbon – for floods...[16.12.1]
 City Cares – advertisement
 for...[2.8.35]
 Fire Ready – promotion...[8.2.3],
 [8.4.2], [8.5.2], [8.8.2], [8.27.3],
 [15.11.2], [15.12.1], [15.12.2],
 [15.12.3], [15.14.1], [15.14.2]
 Liftout...[7.34.1] – [7.34.10]
 Helping Hand guide...[2.1.6], [2.7.8]
 Liftout – ‘Fire Heroes
 Tribute’...[2.26.10]

- Missing people
 - List of dead & missing...[1.9.2]
 - Website...[1.2.10]
- Online tribute to victims...[2.23.4], [2.24.5a], [2.27.3], [2.29.5], [3.19.3], [3.20.2], [3.22.5], [3.28.2], [11.20.4]
- Pride of Australia Awards – see separate listing
- Sam the koala
 - Display at the Melbourne Museum...[9.37.9]
 - Online tribute...[5.39.3]
- Volunteers – urge people to become...[7.13.3], [7.16.2], [7.25.2]
- Wristbands...[2.6.4], [2.7.11], [2.8.8] [2.9.3], [2.11.3]
 - Bate, Luke – Banned for wearing wristband...[2.24.3]
- Yellow Ribbon...[1.8.3], [1.8.62], [1.9.7], [1.10.25], [1.11.6], [1.12.40] [1.14.3], [1.18.2], [1.19.3], [10.1.1] [10.2.1], [10.1.2], [10.1.3], [10.1.4] [10.2.1], [10.3.1], [10.6.2], [10.8.1] [10.12.1], [11.4.1], [11.8.1], [11.10.1], [11.15.2], [11.16.1] [17.4.1]
- News Ltd – see separate listing
- Nixon – calls for sacking...[13.4.3]
 - Opinion polls of *The Age* – re sacking of Nixon...[13.4.3]
- Photo of Sam, sales of...[1.8.25]
- Photographer
 - Caird, David...[4.27.1]
 - Smith, Ellen...[15.7.2]
- Poster
 - Learn special...[17.6.1]
 - Our environment...[17.11.3]
 - Sam a symbol of hope...[11.25.1]
- Souvenir
 - Mark Knight cartoons...[9.16.3]
- 20 years of front pages – Black Saturday front page, Feb 9, 2009...[15.9.1]
- Praise for Herald Sun by a reader...[2.5.18]
- Review of 2010
 - Royal Commission finds power lines partly to blame...[15.32.3]
- Trial by media...[2.2.25]
- Herald Sun Editorials**
 - ‘A call that saves’...[2.15.3]
 - ‘A new life brings joy’ – birth of Amber...[9.18.1]
 - ‘A ribbon for your thoughts’...[16.12.1]
 - ‘A shot of respectability’ – Mick Gatto...[3.30.5]
 - ‘A time for reflection’...[16.40.1]
 - ‘A time for us to mourn’ – National Day of Remembrance’...[8.32.3]
 - ‘A word in your ear, PM’...[2.21.8]
 - ‘Act fast on fire threats’...[2.13.18]
 - ‘After the terrible day’...[1.4.62]
 - ‘Apologise Mr Gittins’...[2.1.15]
 - ‘Apologise now’...[4.6.5]
 - ‘Arson terror’...[1.2.23]
 - ‘Ash memories’...[1.17.31]
 - ‘A time to mourn’...[2.5.27]
 - ‘Aussie spirit will beat Yasi’...[16.30.1]
 - ‘Back in business’...[3.8.7]
 - ‘Be a volunteer’...[7.13.3]
 - ‘Brave hearts, black hearts’...[2.4.12]
 - ‘Bring MPs back’ – recall Parliament to consider Royal Commission report...[14.10.4]
 - ‘Brumby must act now’...[13.3.1]
 - ‘Charisma wins over the critics’ – Prince William’s visit...[10.6.3]
 - ‘Crash and burn’ – crash of CFA website...[9.7.3]
 - ‘Day of decision’...[13.22.3]
 - ‘Day of pride’ – Australia Day – fire crew at Labertouche...[10.20.1]
 - ‘D-Day for Nixon’...[12.30.4]
 - ‘Dealing with firebugs’...[1.19.67]
 - ‘Delays fuel mistrust’...[16.25.2]
 - ‘Draw a line in the ashes’... [2.16.9]
 - ‘Failure cannot be forgiven’ – Nixon...[12.20.1]
 - ‘Feeling the heat’ – Rees...[5.8.3]
 - ‘Fire bonus needs audit’ – Centrelink...[5.14.4]
 - ‘Fire hearings’...[4.3.2]
 - ‘Fire victims feel the hurt’ – increase in electricity prices...[15.29.7]
 - ‘Fires report must work’...[6.8.2]
 - ‘Fires: time to get serious’...[1.17.30]
 - ‘Flood questions’...[16.10.2]
 - ‘Flood victims need our help’...[15.37.2]
 - ‘Forged in fires’...[9.40.1]
 - ‘From the ashes’... [2.18.14]
 - ‘From the ashes’...[2.24.8]
 - ‘Get fire ready’...[9.30.2]
 - ‘Get those snouts out’ – excessive VBRRA staff expenditure...[14.33.1]
 - ‘Go early is the safe option’...[6.24.1]
 - ‘Green councils risk new fires’...[1.20.22] Comment...[2.2.13], [2.2.25]
 - ‘Green surrender’ – new power line regulations...[15.19.3]
 - ‘Hail a team forged in fire’ – Kinglake Football team will play in Grand Final...[7.7.5]
 - ‘Helping hands’...[16.28.3]
 - ‘His test is yet to come’ – Rees...[6.34.1]
 - ‘Hope amid the ashes’...[1.12.69]
 - ‘Hot questions need answers’ – Code Red...[8.26.1]
 - ‘It must never happen again’...[1.10.48]
 - ‘It must not happen again’...[4.6.4]
 - ‘Last chance on fire alert’...[9.25.2]

'Leave now' – Victoria's first Code Red day...[9.31.5]
 'Lives at risk this summer'...[6.3.1]
 'Maddy's sorrow'...[3.9.5]
 'Memorial is your decision'...[8.39.6]
 'More must be done'...[13.35.2]
 'Ms Nixon, we need you now'...[1.6.82]
 Comment...[1.17.65]
 'Never forget the victims'...[14.15.1]
 'Ninth life' – Ginger the pet cat...[8.10.3]
 'Nixon must be dismissed'...[12.36.1]
 Comment...[12.40.9]
 Nixon – timing of retirement announcement – no headline...[14.4.3]
 'Our everyday Aussie heroes'...[16.21.4]
 'Pain still burns'...[5.16.2]
 'Painful path of healing' – first anniversary of Black Saturday...[11.32.2]
 'Pay the money'...[13.33.3]
 'Please, wear a yellow ribbon'...[10.1.2]
 'Promising to remember'...[2.6.11]
 'Proud victims'...[7.24.2]
 'Queensland has a leader'...[16.2.1]
 'Rebuilding broken lives' – Black Saturday anniversary coming...[10.24.1]
 'Rents gouged from victims' – DHS caravans...[5.25.2]
 'Rock rescue' – Sound Relief...[2.25.13]
 'Safety first' – Royal Commission...[14.24.3]
 'Sam a symbol' – Sam the koala dies...[5.36.2]
 'Sam saves' ...[4.9.5]
 'Saving Sam' – exploitation of Sam...[2.30.5]
 'Say it for Sam'...[1.8.63]
 'Selling Sam'...[6.5.2]
 'Show time for Sam'...[9.37.9]
 'Silent heroes'...[3.37.6]
 'So this is Christmas' – looking back on 2009...[9.12.5]
 'Sound relieves' – Sound Relief...[2.27.4]
 'Super jet a bush saviour' – water bombers...[8.4.3]
 'Surviving seas of heartbreak' – Qld Floods Jan 2011...[15.39.1]
 'Ties to bind us together'...[1.8.62]
 'Tiger on course'...[3.25.3]
 'Time for justice' – Royal Commission – Victorians need a fearless inquiry...[3.28.4]
 'Time off is well earned' – Brumby taking leave...[9.3.2]
 'Together we stand'...[9.23.2]
 'Tongue-tied Labor MPs'...[13.29.1]
 'Unbelievable holocaust'...[1.2.22]
 'VCAT makes wrong call'...[3.34.2]
 'Victoria will rise again'...[1.14.26]
 'Victoria's bravest' – CFA firefighters...[9.31.4]

'We honour our heroes' – Pride of Australia...[5.12.3]
 'We must act quickly' – Royal Commission Recs...[14.18.1]
 Comment...[14.33.3]
 'We need a law to label looters'...[17.10.2]
 'Who are they?'...[1.10.49]
 'Yes, we can all be heroes' – Pride of Australia Awards...[15.5.1]
 'Your life is in your hands'...[9.36.3]
 'You're all heart'...[3.22.7]

Herald Sun journalists/guest writers

Abotomey, Rhonda – survivor...[12.20.3]
 Adams, Cameron...[2.8.12], [2.23.3]
 [2.24.6], [2.25.1], [2.25.7], [3.8.1], [5.26.3]
 Amjadali, Samantha...[4.20.2]
 Anderson, Paul...[2.17.4], [6.26.1], [7.19.1], [7.22.1], [15.29.5], [15.35.2]
 [16.20.3]
 Bailey, Kevin...[1.17.55]
 Baillieu, Ted – State Opposition Leader...[2.7.25]
 Barclay, Alison...[11.36.1]
 Barry, Evonne...[1.1.3], [1.1.4], [1.4.24], [1.6.24], [1.7.18], [1.7.23], [1.15.8], [1.15.13], [2.5.4], [2.5.5], [2.12.1], [2.12.7], [4.2.3], [4.20.4], [5.29.3], [8.7.1], [8.7.2], [12.11.1], [12.19.3], [13.2.1], [15.19.1]
 Comment...[15.20.2]
 Barrymore, Karina...[1.17.54], [1.17.56]
 Bayliss, Jane – Black Saturday survivor...[16.10.1]
 Bennett, Sally...[17.9.1]
 Bernecich, Adrian...[1.1.6]
 Bervanakis, Maria...[1.14.22]
 Comment...[1.19.56]
 Best, Catherine...[1.3.14], [1.9.17], [9.7.2]
 Comment...[1.10.56]
 Betts, Marianne...[4.9.3], [7.27.1], [8.30.4]
 [9.17.1], [9.17.2], [10.22.1], [11.17.1]
 [14.10.1], [16.33.1]
 Bice, Katie...[1.19.5], [11.20.1], [11.28.1]
 Blainey, Geoffrey...[1.2.27]
 Bolt, Andrew...[1.6.83], [1.6.84], [1.10.50], [1.20.23], [2.2.26], [2.8.18a], [2.8.18b], [5.14.5], [6.34.2], [11.18.1], [11.40.1], [12.24.1], [12.38.1], [12.39.1], [13.12.1], [16.33.2]
 Comment...[1.2.42], [1.20.41], [2.1.19], [2.1.30], [2.2.13], [2.2.20], [2.4.5], [2.15.6], [12.28.7], [13.13.1], [13.13.2]
 Brown, Naomi – CEO, AFAC...[2.8.19]

- Brown, Terry...[1.2.5], [1.4.12], [1.9.9]
 [1.13.4], [1.13.5], [2.3.17], [2.6.6],
 [2.7.9], [2.29.3], [3.32.1], [4.6.6],
 [6.30.1], [7.3.1], [7.8.1], [7.32.2]
 [8.13.1], [9.34.2], [11.30.3], [17.5.1]
 Comment...[4.10.3]
- Brumby, John – Premier...[1.2.24],
 [6.24.2]
- Brundrett, Ross...[1.12.68], [2.4.1], [2.4.2]
 [2.18.6], [3.1.1], [5.3.1], [12.27.12]
 Comment...[3.4.7]
- Bugg, Susan...[3.21.1]
- Butler, Ben...[1.2.16], [1.2.17], [1.11.7]
 [1.13.3], [6.5.1], [9.11.1]
 Comment...[1.19.44], [1.19.60]
- Buttler, Mark...[1.3.3], [1.3.4], [1.5.4],
 [1.7.6], [1.10.40], [1.13.4], [1.13.5]
 [1.19.10], [1.20.2], [1.20.8], [2.7.2]
 [2.8.4], [2.8.5], [2.8.6], [2.10.9],
 [2.16.5], [2.20.2], [2.21.1], [5.14.1]
 [5.15.3], [10.6.1]
- Byrne, Fiona...[1.6.86], [1.6.87], [1.6.88]
 [1.10.44], [1.10.45], [1.10.46], [3.30.1]
- Caine, Cameron – Black Saturday
 survivor...[16.36.1]
- Cameron, Kellie...[4.8.3]
- Campbell, David...[9.26.2]
- Campbell, James...[1.14.16], [1.14.63],
 [2.12.8], [8.18.1], [10.26.2], [13.30.1]
 [14.20.10], [14.20.14], [14.20.15]
- Carlyon, Patrick...[1.2.6], [1.13.11],
 [1.13.12], [1.13.13], [1.13.14],
 [1.13.15], [1.13.16], [1.13.17],
 [1.13.18], [1.13.19], [1.13.20],
 [1.13.21], [1.13.22], [1.13.23],
 [1.13.24], [2.11.8], [6.19.1], [7.2.1]
 [7.10.1], [8.15.1], [8.16.2], [10.8.1]
 [11.4.1], [11.5.1], [12.34.1], [14.2.1]
 [14.3.1], [14.14.1], [16.2.1]
 Comment...[1.19.42], [1.19.43],
 [1.19.51], [1.19.52]
- Carne, Lucy...[17.12.1]
- Carr-Gregg, Michael...[1.10.51]
- Cawthorne, Zelda...[2.24.9]
- Chambers, Geoff...[16.7.2]
- Clark, Blanche...[9.39.5], [10.20.3]
- Collier, Karen...[1.2.21], [1.5.16], [1.7.27]
 [1.11.12], [1.11.13], [2.1.12], [2.2.1]
 [2.3.4]
- Coster, Alice...[1.3.4], [1.4.5], [1.5.10],
 [1.6.20], [1.11.7], [1.19.26], [2.1.13],
 [2.1.37]
- Craven, Jessica...[16.7.1]
- Crawford, Carly...[1.18.21]
- Critchley, Cheryl...[1.4.27], [1.7.8],
 [1.7.25], [1.9.10], [1.9.28], [1.9.29]
 [1.10.29], [1.12.5], [1.17.2], [1.17.3]
 [1.18.17], [1.18.18], [1.19.11],
 [1.20.15], [2.7.6], [3.6.1], [3.11.1]
 [3.15.4], [3.37.3], [5.24.2]
 Comment...[3.8.11]
- Cuneo, Cementine...[1.9.26]
- Cutcliffe, Tony...[4.11.4]
- Cuthbertson, Kathleen...[5.40.5]
- Dagge, John...[16.9.1]
- Davies, Julie-Anne...[1.7.16]
- Deery, Shannon...[1.7.14], [1.9.23],
 [1.10.7], [1.13.6], [1.20.19], [2.3.11],
 [2.6.9], [2.7.2], [4.34.3], [7.29.2]
 [8.10.1]
- de Kretser, Chris...[11.39.2]
- Dennehy, Luke...[1.14.10], [11.2.2]
- Dent, Paul...[1.9.15]
 Comment...[1.17.63]
- Devic, Aleks...[16.34.1]
- Devine, Miranda...[15.29.2], [16.17.1],
 [17.19.2]
- Devlyn, Darren...[1.3.4], [1.5.24], [1.5.25]
 [2.18.7], [11.21.1]
- Doherty, Elissa...[10.21.2], [12.35.1],
 [13.22.2], [15.22.2]
- Donohoe, Brendan...[2.5.28], [2.12.22]
- Doos, Ashraf – survivor...[12.21.1]
- Dowsley, Anthony...[1.2.9], [1.3.7],
 [1.7.21], [1.10.3], [1.19.18], [2.3.10]
 [2.7.2], [2.10.3], [2.11.1], [2.13.2]
 [2.18.3], [3.25.1], [3.40.3], [8.9.1]
 [9.9.1], [12.23.6], [12.28.3]
 Comment...[1.10.58]
- Drill, Stephen...[1.1.3], [1.1.8], [1.5.15],
 [1.14.8], [1.14.21], [1.15.11],
 [1.15.12], [2.5.9], [2.5.10], [2.19.1],
 [2.19.4], [2.26.5], [3.35.1], [3.35.2],
 [3.35.3], [3.35.4], [3.35.5], [3.35.6],
 [4.8.2], [4.33.1], [5.18.2], [5.22.1],
 [5.29.2], [6.2.2], [6.39.5], [7.21.2]
 Comment...[7.4.3], [7.25.3]
- Duck, Siobhan...[9.33.2]
- Duncan, Jamie...[1.9.19], [1.9.20]
- Dunn, Mark...[1.4.7], [1.5.7], [1.5.17],
 [1.12.1], [1.20.9], [2.3.6], [3.6.3],
 [5.23.2], [6.14.1], [6.15.3], [7.9.3],
 [9.1.3], [12.35.2], [13.11.2], [13.14.3],
 [13.26.1], [15.31.2], [17.9.2]
- Edmonds, Mike...[1.2.13]
- Epstein, Jackie...[3.17.6]
- Esplin, Bruce...[1.8.65]
- Falconer, Rob...[1.19.70]
 Comment...[2.8.29]
- Familar, Peter...[4.5.2], [4.26.2], [8.8.3]
 [8.37.1], [11.37.1]

- Ferguson, John...[1.3.5], [1.5.13], [1.7.22],
[1.9.3], [1.9.4], [1.11.8], [1.12.8],
[1.12.15], [1.17.1], [1.20.19],
[2.1.9], [2.3.14], [2.7.15], [2.14.4],
[2.14.5], [2.15.2], [2.17.8], [2.25.8],
[2.29.7], [2.30.1], [3.2.1], [3.4.2],
[3.4.3], [3.8.3], [3.20.5], [3.23.1],
[3.27.1], [3.30.1], [3.37.2], [4.1.2],
[4.3.3], [4.7.1], [4.7.3], [4.36.1],
[5.8.1], [5.9.1], [5.10.5], [5.15.2],
[5.20.4], [5.23.1], [5.23.2], [5.25.1],
[5.29.1], [5.31.1], [5.32.1], [6.1.1],
[6.3.2], [6.7.2], [6.13.1], [6.18.1],
[6.24.3], [6.30.2], [6.31.1], [7.7.4],
[7.12.1], [7.13.1], [7.18.2], [7.24.1],
[7.30.1], [9.4.1], [9.28.1], [9.34.1],
[9.35.1], [9.36.1], [10.1.3], [10.8.1],
[10.12.1], [11.8.1], [11.10.1],
[11.11.1], [11.14.1], [11.15.2],
[11.16.1], [11.20.5], [11.21.1],
[11.28.1], [11.30.1], [12.7.1],
[12.9.2], [12.13.1], [13.9.2],
[13.16.2], [13.17.1], [13.21.5],
[13.22.1], [13.22.2], [13.26.1],
[13.27.1], [13.34.1], [14.10.1],
[15.21.1], [15.40.1], [16.13.2],
[16.7.2], [16.31.1]
Comment...[9.37.2], [9.37.8], [10.23.2]
[13.22.1]
Firkin, Katherine...[12.23.6], [15.4.1],
[16.14.1]
Flower, Wayne...[1.19.1], [3.37.2],
[3.37.4], [3.39.1], [3.39.2], [5.21.2]
[7.28.2], [9.7.2], [9.33.2], [16.19.1]
Fogarty, Daniel...[1.9.8]
Gannon, Ed...[14.11.9], [17.7.1]
Gardiner, Ashley...[1.9.25], [2.6.5],
[2.7.10], [5.14.2], [6.14.2], [6.15.1]
Gardiner, Stephanie...[10.4.1]
Gill, Harbant...[11.36.2]
Gluyas, Richard...[1.11.3]
Gordon, Harry...[16.1.1]
Gordon, Rob...[16.11.1]
Habel, Tim...[1.5.18]
Hadfield, Shelley...[1.3.7], [1.3.13],
[1.8.10], [1.8.33], [1.10.19],
[1.10.24], [1.10.27], [1.12.22]
[7.22.1]
Comment...[1.10.58]
Hale, Eleni...[1.1.7], [1.14.7], [1.14.16]
[2.5.8], [2.19.2]
Comment...[2.8.21], [2.12.19]
[2.12.20], [2.12.21]
Hall, Loretta...[5.27.1]
Hamilton, Adam...[4.18.2]
Hamilton, John...[1.2.2], [1.4.3], [1.7.26]
[1.12.33], [2.6.2], [3.6.5], [3.24.1]
[7.14.1], [14.39.1]
Hansen, Kylie...[2.21.3]
Hargest, Jon...[11.21.1]
Hargreaves, Wendy...[1.14.6], [1.15.6]
[1.15.11], [3.3.1], [6.39.4], [10.38.1]
[14.20.22], [14.20.25], [14.20.26]
[14.35.7]
Clarification/error...[14.33.10]
Harris, Amelia...[2.20.1], [2.21.2], [3.15.1]
[3.19.4], [3.27.5], [6.21.1], [6.21.3]
[9.34.1], [9.36.1], [9.38.1], [10.1.1]
[10.2.1], [10.3.1], [10.6.2], [10.23.5]
[12.15.2], [15.13.3]
Comment...[9.37.2], [9.37.8]
Harvey, Claire...[1.15.17]
Harvey, Michael...[1.4.13], [1.6.32],
[1.10.2], [1.18.20], [2.24.5], [5.30.1]
[7.7.4]
Hastie, David...[1.1.3], [1.1.8], [1.14.5],
[1.15.9], [4.25.2], [5.1.3], [11.3.1],
[13.35.4], [14.20.34]
Comment...[4.34.2]
Hatton, Amy...[9.24.1]
Hayes, Mark...[8.6.1]
Healey, Kelvin...[2.30.3], [3.33.4], [4.1.1],
[4.14.3], [4.14.4], [6.2.4]
Comment...[4.15.3]
Heaney, Claire...[5.28.3]
Heard, Hamish...[14.20.16], [14.20.18],
[14.32.3], [16.34.1]
Hellard, Peta...[1.18.21], [2.13.4]
Hewitt, Sue...[1.1.7], [1.1.8], [1.14.2],
[1.14.5], [1.14.13], [3.26.1], [3.26.3],
[7.1.3], [7.38.4], [10.38.3], [10.39.1],
[11.2.1], [11.23.2], [13.36.1], [13.39.1]
[14.4.1], [14.20.17], [14.20.19],
[14.20.20], [14.20.21], [16.38.1]
[16.38.3]
Higginbottom, Nick...[2.27.1], [4.24.3]
[2.29.6], [6.28.1]
Hills, Brenden...[4.2.1]
Hohenboken, Angus – reporter for The
Australian...[1.7.15]
Hohenboken, Angus – now a reporter for
the Herald Sun?...[1.19.29]
Hosking, Wes...[9.24.1], [14.25.1],
[16.29.3], [17.12.1]
Houlihan, Liam...[1.1.5], [1.15.3], [1.15.4]
[1.15.7], [1.15.10], [2.26.3], [2.26.6]
[2.26.9], [6.6.4], [7.26.4], [14.4.1]
[14.20.29], [15.16.1]
Howard, Jane...[1.15.21], [11.22.2]
Howe, Alan...[1.2.25], [1.17.32], [3.4.4],
[13.6.1], [15.27.1], [16.18.1], [17.10.2],
[17.14.1]
Hudson, Fiona...[1.5.8], [1.5.20], [1.6.3],
[1.6.7], [1.6.10], [1.8.21], [1.8.22]
[1.8.23], [1.9.24], [1.13.7], [1.13.8],
[1.17.10], [1.19.1], [1.19.5], [1.19.6],
[2.30.4], [3.34.1], [4.37.1], [8.34.1]
Hudson, Phillip...[11.33.1], [15.2.1]
Comment...[11.34.3]

- Hughes, Gary – Senior Reporter for *The Australian*...[1.3.9], [1.9.22]
- Hulls, Rob – Acting Premier of Vic...[9.18.2]
- Hunt, Elissa...[1.20.2], [4.12.2], [7.39.3], [9.4.2], [11.13.2], [13.32.7], [13.32.11], [13.39.4]
- Ife, Holly...[1.5.6], [1.5.9], [1.5.19], [1.7.3] [1.7.4], [1.8.13], [1.12.17], [2.8.14], [2.10.4], [2.10.6], [2.10.8], [2.13.5], [2.13.6], [2.16.3], [2.27.1], [13.9.1] [14.16.1], [15.31.1], [15.31.2]
- Comment...[1.10.64], [13.11.1]
- Incoll, Rob...[1.17.33]
- James, Caroline...[1.14.8], [11.23.1]
- Jean, Peter...[1.8.32], [2.1.1], [2.7.5], [2.8.9], [2.16.2]
- Johnston, Matt...[1.6.4], [1.6.5], [1.7.10] [1.8.7], [1.8.8], [1.8.11], [1.10.4], [1.12.3], [1.12.21], [1.12.39], [1.13.10], [1.17.8], [1.17.9], [1.19.9], [1.19.28], [1.20.7], [2.1.3], [2.6.9], [3.13.2], [3.21.1], [3.22.3], [6.21.2], [7.5.3], [7.11.1], [7.28.1], [7.32.1], [7.33.5], [7.38.1], [7.38.3], [7.38.5], [7.40.5], [8.4.1], [8.10.2], [8.12.1], [9.25.1], [9.26.1], [9.27.2], [9.30.3], [9.32.1], [9.33.1], [9.34.1], [9.35.1], [9.36.1], [9.37.5], [10.1.1], [10.5.1], [11.6.1], [11.38.3], [12.18.3], [12.23.6], [12.30.5] [13.9.1], [13.10.5], [13.39.3], [13.40.1], [14.1.1], [14.10.1], [14.10.2], [14.10.5], [14.11.7], [14.13.2], [14.17.2], [14.38.1] [14.40.1], [15.20.1], [15.31.2]
- Comment...[9.37.2], [9.37.8], [11.18.1] [13.11.1]
- Jones, Jemma...[1.7.17], [1.10.40], [4.28.1], [4.32.1]
- Comment...[4.32.1]
- Jones, Kate...[1.10.18], [1.10.20], [1.10.21], [1.12.18], [1.12.19], [1.17.4], [2.3.9], [2.10.2], [2.11.6], [2.17.3] [2.24.1], [4.24.4], [5.1.2], [7.4.1] [7.13.2], [7.15.1], [7.16.3], [7.17.1] [7.23.2], [9.27.1]
- Kaila, Jon...[16.34.1]
- Kearney, Simon...[13.35.1]
- Kelly, Ryan...[4.30-31]
- Kennett, Jeff...[16.30.2], [17.16.1]
- Comment...[17.4.2]
- Kent, Paul...[1.5.3], [1.7.9], [1.7.13], [8.35.2]
- Knight, Mark – see Cartoons
- Lamperd, Ruth...[1.15.4], [1.17.14], [1.17.20], [4.6.1], [5.16.1], [5.21.1] [6.17.1], [8.15.1], [8.16.2], [10.16.1] [12.30.5], [15.1.3]
- Landy, John...[2.1.17]
- Langmaid, Aaron...[1.2.7], [1.8.28], [1.9.5] [1.9.6], [1.10.9], [1.10.10], [1.19.12] [1.20.16], [2.2.9], [2.2.11], [2.3.15], [2.7.3], [2.13.3], [2.17.7], [3.14.3], [3.22.2], [3.23.3], [3.38.2], [5.3.2], [8.23.1], [8.27.1], [8.39.3], [8.40.1] [9.1.1], [11.31.1]
- Lekakis, George...[4.17.1]
- Lillebuen, Steve...[13.11.3], [14.35.1]
- Magee, Antonia...[4.40.2], [8.23.1], [9.38.1], [10.8.1], [10.13.1], [12.19.3] [12.19.4]
- Marinos, Sarah...[10.36.2], [10.37.1], [10.38.2], [10.39.2], [14.20.23]
- Masanauskas, John...[1.5.7], [1.8.16], [1.8.17], [1.8.35], [1.10.28], [1.11.9] [1.11.10], [1.11.11], [1.19.26], [2.6.10] [2.10.7], [2.14.6], [3.1.2], [3.16.1] [7.16.1], [8.5.1], [9.2.3], [11.35.2] [15.18.4]
- Mawby, Nathan...[1.13.9], [15.13.2], [16.8.1]
- McArthur, Grant...[1.2.3], [1.3.15], [1.18.6], [1.19.39], [3.8.6], [3.11.1], [4.26.2], [5.10.3], [8.8.3], [10.5.1] [10.10.2], [15.24.2], [15.38.2], [16.9.1]
- McCann, Terry...[2.28.2], [1.4.67]
- McFarlane, Glenn...[1.14.18], [2.12.9] [3.17.9], [10.36.1]
- McGee, Gillian...[17.10.1]
- McGuire, Eddie...[1.14.27], [3.10.5], [3.31.2], [13.4.3], [15.37.1], [16.16.2]
- McMahon, Stephen...[1.2.1], [1.4.2], [1.8.41], [1.12.7], [1.20.14], [2.3.11], [2.3.13], [2.6.6], [2.7.13], [2.8.17], [2.14.5], [2.15.2], [2.16.1], [2.18.1], [2.24.1], [4.9.4], [5.24.1], [5.26.1], [6.1.1], [6.4.2], [6.12.2], [6.16.2], [6.30.2], [7.5.1], [7.6.5], [7.27.2], [7.33.2], [7.37.1], [7.40.1], [7.40.2], [7.40.5], [8.9.1], [8.10.2], [8.12.1], [8.22.2], [8.24.3], [8.26.2], [8.27.2], [8.38.1], [9.5.3], [9.7.1], [9.8.14], [9.9.1], [11.28.1], [11.29.1], [12.1.1], [12.32.1], [12.32.2], [12.37.1], [13.2.1], [13.3.2], [13.5.4], [13.15.1], [13.37.2], [13.38.1], [14.10.5], [14.11.2], [14.11.7], [14.21.3] [14.25.2], [14.26.11], [14.29.1] [14.34.4], [14.34.6], [14.35.2], [14.36.2], [14.37.1], [14.37.2] [14.40.1], [15.1.2], [15.13.4], [17.8.3], [17.12.1], [17.18.3]
- Comment...[8.1.3], [14.34.7]
- McManus, Gerard...[1.4.13], [1.6.32], [1.11.4], [2.8.16], [3.8.5], [4.6.2], [6.7.3]

- McNaught, Megan...[1.2.18], [1.5.22],
[1.6.6], [1.6.21], [1.6.29], [1.7.5]
[1.8.14], [1.8.18], [1.8.19], [1.8.25]
[1.8.26], [1.10.42], [1.12.2],
[1.17.11], [1.17.13], [1.20.12],
[2.1.11], [2.2.7], [2.8.18], [2.9.1],
[2.9.2], [2.14.2], [2.16.4], [2.28.1],
[2.29.2], [3.19.1], [3.21.3], [3.21.4],
[4.1.3], [6.6.1], [6.20.8], [6.20.9],
[7.6.3], [7.8.2], [7.11.2], [7.36.3]
[7.37.3], [8.35.2], [9.1.2], [9.5.2]
Comment...[7.7.2]
McPhedran, Ian...[1.4.24]
Metlikovec, Jane...[1.2.19], [1.3.3],
[1.3.16], [1.5.21], [1.6.27], [1.6.86],
[1.6.87], [1.6.88], [1.9.11], [1.9.27].
[1.10.5], [1.10.23], [1.10.44],
[1.10.45], [1.10.46], [1.13.4],
[1.13.5], [1.19.7], [1.20.10], [2.11.1]
[2.24.3], [2.25.3], [2.28.1]
Comment...[1.10.53], [1.12.53],
[1.20.34]
Mickelburgh, Peter...[7.31.1], [11.34.1],
[12.37.1], [13.2.1], [13.20.1],
[13.21.5], [13.22.2], [13.28.3],
[14.8.1], [14.12.1], [14.12.2],
[14.12.3], [14.13.1], [14.13.2],
[14.13.3], [14.21.2], [14.23.2]
[16.20.2], [16.28.1], [16.28.2]
Comment...[13.22.1], [14.26.5]
Miranda, Charles...[1.12.34]
Mitchell, Geraldine...[1.3.3], [1.6.22],
[1.6.30], [1.10.6], [1.11.5], [1.11.6],
[1.17.5], [1.18.5], [1.19.8], [1.20.19],
[2.10.5], [2.10.7], [2.11.4], [2.13.2],
[2.16.1], [2.17.6], [2.23.2], [4.19.1]
[5.13.2], [5.20.2], [6.7.2], [6.13.1]
[6.16.1], [6.16.3], [7.1.1], [7.1.3],
[7.2.2], [7.3.2], [7.6.2], [7.6.4],
[7.7.1], [7.9.1], [7.10.2], [7.18.1],
[7.18.2], [7.20.1], [7.20.3], [7.22.2],
[7.22.5], [7.23.1], [7.23.3], [7.26.3],
[7.28.1], [7.28.3], [7.29.1], [7.30.2],
[7.33.1], [7.33.4], [7.36.4], [7.38.1],
[7.39.1], [7.40.1], [7.40.4], [8.2.1],
[8.3.2], [8.3.3], [8.21.1], [8.22.1]
[8.24.3], [8.25.1], [8.26.2], [8.27.2]
[8.29.1], [8.29.2], [8.30.2], [8.36.2]
[8.37.2], [8.38.3], [9.2.2], [9.2.5],
[9.4.3], [9.5.1], [9.7.1], [9.7.2],
[11.9.1], [12.3.1], [12.5.1], [12.6.1]
[12.7.2], [12.9.3], [12.11.2],
[12.12.1], [12.12.3], [12.12.4],
[12.14.1], [12.15.1], [12.23.6]
[12.28.1], [12.32.2]
Comment...[8.1.3], [8.39.4], [11.18.2]
[12.30.2]
Mitchell, Neil...[2.1.16], [2.16.10],
[5.34.1], [6.25.1], [7.35.1], [12.20.2]
[12.36.5]
Comment...[2.17.19], [12.28.4]
Mitchell, Peter...[4.19.3]
Moor, Keith...[9.23.3]
Moran, Jonathon...[2.19.1]
Morgan, Gary...[1.4.65]
Morrell, Sally...[1.2.26], [12.29.9]
Comment...[12.30.2]
Mossman, Simon...[1.8.61]
Murphy, Padraic...[6.38.1], [9.2.1],
[13.17.3]
Nixon, Christine – Chair
VBRR...[9.19.1]
Open letter of apology...[12.18.2]
Comment...[9.22.1]
Oakes, Laurie...[1.12.70]
O'Brien, Susie...[1.4.64], [1.19.68],
[16.1.2], [16.30.3]
Comment...[11.18.4], [11.19.2]
O'Connell, Brigid...[14.20.30], [16.6.1]
[16.26.2]
O'Connor, Jane – survivor & writer –
Article for release of Royal
Commission Final
Report...[14.19.1]
Extract from her book, 'Without
Warning'...[10.28.1]
Packham, Ben...[1.8.41], [2.1.1], [2.7.5],
[2.7.10], [5.14.1], [5.15.3], [8.29.2],
[12.18.3], [13.20.2]
Papadakis, Mary...[13.14.1], [13.31.1],
[16.4.2]
Patterson, Bryan...[1.14.62], [1.15.2]
[2.19.4], [11.2.3]
Perkin, Steve – see In black & white
Pilcher, Georgie...[1.2.18], [1.3.7], [1.4.6],
[1.6.13], [1.9.12], [1.9.13], [1.9.14],
[1.10.4], [2.6.7], [2.8.7], [5.20.3]
[6.4.1], [8.25.2], [8.38.2], [9.4.3]
Comment...[1.10.58]
Pountney, Michelle...[1.3.7], [1.7.11],
[1.7.12], [1.19.31]
Comment...[1.10.58]
Power, Emily...[1.2.21], [1.6.9], [1.6.33],
[1.8.15], [1.9.18], [1.10.22], [1.18.5]
[1.19.20], [1.19.21], [1.20.6], [2.2.10]
[2.17.3], [7.16.2], [8.12.1], [9.6.1]
Protyniak, Nikki...[1.5.6], [1.19.38]
Comment...[1.10.64]
Reed, Ron...[1.8.4], [1.8.5], [1.8.6],
[12.3.3]
Riley, Robyn...[1.17.34]
Roberts, Brendan...[1.5.25], [1.10.35],
[1.20.8], [2.7.4], [3.12.1], [4.6.3],
[7.1.2], [8.14.1]

- Robinson, Russell...[1.3.10], [1.4.25],
[1.7.20], [1.9.16], [1.18.23],
[12.19.4], [13.13.3], [14.23.1]
[16.22.1], [16.24.1], [17.3.1]
Comment...[1.12.46]
- Rolfe, Peter...[1.1.2], [1.1.6], [1.1.8],
[1.14.2], [1.14.22], [1.15.17],
[1.15.18], [2.5.1], [2.5.6], [2.12.12],
[2.26.3], [2.26.4], [2.26.6], [2.26.7],
[3.3.1], [3.35.1], [4.2.2], [4.8.1],
[4.37.2], [5.2.1], [7.31.2], [8.6.1],
[8.19.1], [8.32.2], [9.3.1], [10.13.5],
[10.24.2], [10.24.3], [12.8.2],
[12.13.2], [13.30.1], [14.20.9],
[14.30.1], [14.30.2], [14.32.1]
[14.32.2], [16.26.1], [16.34.1]
Comment...[1.19.56], [11.24.2],
[14.35.3]
- Ross, Norrie...[1.6.28], [1.11.7], [1.17.18],
[1.19.15], [3.2.3], [3.6.7], [3.7.2],
[3.9.1], [3.9.2], [3.12.4], [3.14.1],
[3.15.2], [3.18.1], [3.19.2], [3.21.3],
[3.21.5], [3.28.1], [3.29.1], [3.37.5],
[3.38.6], [4.3.1], [4.3.3], [4.4.1],
[4.5.1], [4.6.2], [4.7.2], [4.10.1],
[4.10.2], [4.11.1], [4.11.2], [4.11.3],
[4.12.1], [4.13.1], [4.15.1], [4.15.2],
[4.16.1], [4.17.2], [4.18.1], [4.19.2],
[4.21.1], [4.21.2], [4.22.1], [4.22.2],
[4.24.2], [4.28.2], [4.29.1], [4.29.2],
[4.32.2], [4.32.3], [4.34.4], [4.36.2],
[4.39.1], [4.39.2], [4.40.1], [5.1.1],
[5.6.1], [5.7.1], [5.9.2], [5.10.1],
[5.12.1], [5.13.1], [5.15.5], [5.19.1],
[6.5.6], [6.7.1], [6.10.1], [7.36.1],
[7.36.2], [9.35.1], [11.34.2],
[11.35.3], [12.1.1], [13.8.1],
[13.8.7], [13.10.4], [13.15.1],
[13.15.2], [13.16.1], [13.20.3],
[13.23.15], [13.26.2], [13.33.1],
[13.33.2], [14.17.1], [14.20.2]
[14.20.3], [14.21.3], [14.25.2],
[14.27.4], [14.34.1], [14.34.5]
[15.33.2], [15.35.1], [15.35.2]
[16.39.2], [17.10.4]
Comment...[4.17.12], [4.23.2],
[15.34.3]
- Rudd, Kevin...[1.8.64], [10.18.1]
- Ryan, Kelly...[3.7.1], [3.14.4], [3.18.2],
[3.20.1], [3.20.6], [3.27.4], [3.38.5],
[4.9.2], [4.27.1], [5.33.2], [5.38.1]
[7.20.2], [9.15.1], [12.14.2], [15.7.1]
[16.32.1]
- Salt, Bernard...[1.4.63], [2.10.1]
- Shand, Adam...[14.5.1], [14.20.12],
[14.20.13]
- Shelley, Maureen...[16.13.2]
- Singer, Jill...[1.8.66], [3.29.3], [3.39.3],
[4.12.5]
Comment...[3.40.2]
- Sorell, John...[1.4.66]
- Stolz, Greg...[1.19.23]
- Tame, Adrian...[12.1.3], [14.20.35]
- Te Koha, Nui...[1.15.5], [2.5.11], [2.26.7]
[2.26.8], [3.10.3], [16.34.1]
- Thom, Greg...[1.2.20], [1.17.16], [2.17.2]
- Timms, Daryl...[11.39.2]
- Tkaczuk Sikora, Natalie...[1.11.14]
Praise/comment...[1.19.54]
- Toy, Mitchell...[1.1.3], [1.1.8], [1.14.9],
[4.25.1], [8.3.1], [11.23.2], [14.20.33]
- Trickey, Gareth...[1.3.14], [1.5.26],
[1.5.27], [1.7.7], [1.9.21], [3.5.2],
[3.5.3], [7.19.3]
Comment...[1.10.56]
- Tuohy, Wendy...[4.7.4]
- Turnbull, Jeff...[1.9.19], [1.9.20]
- Van den Berg, Lucie...[9.15.2], [10.10.2]
[10.11.1], [11.35.1], [11.38.3], [12.10.1]
[12.18.3], [17.2.1]
- Vickery, Colin...[3.13.1], [17.7.3]
- Walden, Mal...[1.5.14]
- Walsh, Liam...[4.23.1]
- Warner, Michael...[2.7.7], [3.5.1], [3.25.2]
[6.8.1]
- Whinnett, Ellen...[1.1.2], [1.1.6], [1.1.7],
[1.14.5], [1.14.24], [1.15.4],
[1.15.14], [2.5.3], [2.12.3], [2.12.4],
[2.12.6], [2.19.3], [3.3.3], [3.10.2],
[3.17.1], [3.26.2], [4.20.3], [7.21.1],
[8.18.2], [9.3.3], [9.40.2], [10.13.4],
[10.26.1], [11.22.2], [13.10.4],
[13.14.1], [13.18.1], [13.18.2],
[13.19.1], [13.19.2], [14.4.1],
[14.6.1], [15.26.2]
Comment...[13.14.2], [13.21.2],
[14.11.3], [14.11.5]
- Wigney, James...[2.26.8]
- Wilkinson, Geoff...[1.2.8], [1.3.6],
[1.5.11], [1.5.12], [1.5.23], [1.7.19],
[1.8.2], [1.8.9], [1.8.42], [1.10.6]
[3.38.1], [3.38.3], [3.38.4], [3.39.1]
[3.39.2], [3.40.1], [5.20.1], [8.1.1]
[8.14.1], [8.20.1], [9.8.15], [9.10.1]
Comment...[9.14.3], [9.14.5], [9.16.2]
- Williams, Felicity...[15.6.2], [16.20.1]
- Williams, Lauren...[1.8.32a], [1.12.4]
- Williams, Matt...[1.18.25]
- Wilson, Lauren...[1.18.8]
- Wilson, Rebecca...[16.8.1]
- Wotherspoon, Sarah...[1.6.33], [2.1.5]
- Wray, Michael...[1.18.5], [1.19.5]
- Wright, Anne...[1.3.12], [1.10.41],
[2.14.4], [2.15.1], [4.38.1], [8.14.1]
[9.14.1], [10.10.2], [10.20.1],
[10.21.2], [12.8.3], [12.37.1],
[17.7.3]
Comment...[1.17.64]

Heroes

- Amazing acts of heroism...[16.13.1]
- All absolute heroes...[1.4.10]
- All heroes...[1.2.38], [1.2.40]
- All heroes to each and every Victorian and Australian...[1.4.10]
- Army of heroes...[2.6.11]
- Australian hero...[1.10.2]
- Australian hero, genuine...[1.10.2]
- Big hero...[1.17.1], [10.21.2], [16.24.1]
- Black Saturday hero/s...[2.5.12], [3.37.3], [3.38.7], [9.31.4], [14.20.35], [15.13.3], [16.38.2]
- Black Saturday heroes thanked...[3.27.5]
- Bravery and heroism...[1.2.22]
- Buckets of help for a hero...[2.2.11]
- Bush footy heroes...[3.17.5]
- Bushfire hero/s...[2.3.18], [2.11.3], [5.4.1], [12.13.1], [12.30.5], [13.17.1], [15.13.3]
- Call them heroes...[2.29.6]
- CFA hero/s...[1.2.9], [1.4.47], [1.8.1], [1.15.1], [1.19.44], [3.19.4], [3.35.1], [3.37.4], [9.33.2]
- CFA's heroics...[2.6.6]
- Children are heroes...[1.14.8], [1.17.58]
- Comic book heroes...[1.15.2]
- Cricket hero...[1.10.4]
- Died a hero...[1.6.5]
- Discovering heroes...[16.3.1]
- Everyday heroes...[16.21.4]
- Everyday Aussie heroes...[16.21.4]
- Everyone was a hero...[1.12.5]
- Fear and heroism...[1.19.42]
- Feels guilty being called a hero...[3.37.3]
- Fire hero/s...[1.6.1], [1.14.9], [1.20.6], [2.26.3], [2.26.10], [3.3.1], [7.4.2], [15.33.2], [15.34.3]
- Firefighter a hero...[2.8.9]
- Firefighters are heroes...[1.17.66], [9.3.3]
- Firefighters are heroic...[1.10.71]
- Firefighters' heroics...[3.14.2]
- Firefighting hero/s...[1.5.1], [1.9.7], [2.4.12], [8.35.2]
- Fire survivors and heroes...[2.26.3]
- Folk hero Elvis...[4.11.4]
- Hailed a hero...[3.37.1]
- Handful of heroism...[1.16.17]
- Her hero...[15.4.1]
- Hero/s...[1.4.10], [1.9.16], [1.12.12], [1.17.16], [1.17.58], [7.10.1], [8.3.1], [11.19.3], [11.22.2], [11.32.2], [15.33.2], [16.8.3], [17.9.5]
- Hero firefighter...[1.10.3], [2.2.11]
- Hero firemen...[1.7.17]
- Hero from Black Saturday...[3.37.1]
- Hero needs help...[3.37.1]
- Hero of all Australians...[16.18.1]
- Hero of climate change deniers...[16.8.3]
- Hero officers...[1.19.18]
- Hero policeman...[4.21.2]
- Hero police officer...[5.11.2]
- Hero stories...[8.3.1]
- Hero tag...[3.37.3]
- Hero to Animals Award...[1.14.4]
- Hero to the end...[1.3.7]
- Heroes acknowledged...[11.32.2]
- Heroes and survivors of Black Saturday...[14.1.1]
- Heroes and tears...[1.3.8]
- Heroes are too many...[2.4.12]
- Heroes in the truest sense...[1.2.24], [1.6.51]
- Heroes of the Black Saturday bushfires...[3.5.1]
- Heroes of the sky...[1.17.64]
- Heroes recall their horrors...[7.10.1]
- Heroes, stretching of the word...[17.18.1]
- Heroes to villains...[5.21.2]
- Heroes who have fought the flames...[2.2.5]
- Heroic brother...[1.4.47]
- Heroic cop duo...[1.19.18]
- Heroic deeds...[1.10.71]
- Heroic efforts...[9.31.4]
- Heroic firefighters...[1.3.10], [2.2.12]
- Heroic, nothing short of...[1.10.71]
- Heroic pair...[1.7.17]
- Heroic saves...[6.33.2]
- Heroically...[1.2.24]
- Heroics...[14.14.1]
- Heroism...[16.18.1]
- Heroism, acts of...[8.35.2], [16.13.1]
- Heroism award...[15.4.1]
- Heroism of CFA firefighters...[4.11.4]
- Politicians manufacture...[4.11.4]
- Heroism medals...[8.35.2]
- Hero's debt of honour...[2.1.1]
- Hero dies repaying debt of honour...[2.1.1]
- His hero...[1.12.69]
- Hometown hero...[3.17.1]
- Humble hero...[1.18.23]
- Kinglake hero...[14.39.1]
- Kinglake pub hero...[1.17.2], [3.37.3]
- Legion of heroes...[1.6.32], [1.7.6]
- Like heroes U2...[2.25.1]
- Little Australian hero, pint- sized...[10.21.2]
- Little hero...[9.13.1], [11.21.1]
- Little pint sized hero...[10.21.2]
- Local heroes...[16.40.2]
- Local police, ambulance, doctors and firefighters were heroes...[12.21.1]
- Many heroes...[3.37.6], [16.1.1], [17.18.1]
- Media use of
 - Australian coverage of NZ earthquake...[17.9.5]
 - Japan – earthquake/tsunami...[17.18.1]
 - Footballers not heroes...[17.18.1]

Modern-day diggers...[1.4.10]
 My hero...[1.11.9], [7.3.1]
 Nations finest unsung heroes...[8.35.2]
 Nation of heroes...[8.35.2]
 Native animals...[7.4.2]
 No hero...[1.9.12], [1.17.2], [2.1.3]
 No one who's heroic...[1.9.10], [1.10.2]
 Not a hero...[1.7.14], [1.14.21], [1.17.9]
 Don't see it as being a hero...[1.14.9]
 Not a bloody hero...[1.9.12], [1.10.2]
 Not heroes...[1.12.5]
 Not wanting to be labelled a
 hero...[1.19.11]
 Nothing heroic...[1.9.23]
 Ordinary hero...[1.12.5]
 Our bushfire heroes...[3.5.1]
 Our hero/s...[1.7.6], [1.9.23], [1.10.66],
 [1.15.1], [1.15.2], [1.20.20],
 [5.11.1], [5.12.3], [9.40.1], [15.4.1]
 Our nation's heroes...[1.4.10]
 Our tiniest fire heroes...[1.14.8]
 Our true blue heroes...[15.3.1]
 Own hero...[1.2.9]
 Pin for heroes...[3.10.2]
 Praised the heroism...[1.10.2]
 Real heroes...[1.2.67], [7.12.1], [14.24.3],
 [17.18.1]
 Reluctant hero...[1.12.5], [1.15.14],
 [1.19.11]
 Thornycroft, Peter...[3.37.3]
 Wilson, Christopher...[5.11.1]
 Rose for bloomin' heroes...[3.14.2]
 Sam the koala
 Gum-tree home for a hero...[5.37.13]
 Hero...[5.37.13]
 7000 heroes hailed...[1.3.12]
 Shining World Hero Award...[5.4.1]
 Silent heroes –
 Peter Thornycroft...[3.37.6]
 So many heroes...[2.6.2]
 Sporting heroes...[1.11.9]
 Sports heroes...[7.3.1]
 Storming in to aid heroes...[2.18.2]
 Stories...of heroes...[1.14.62]
 Stories of survival and heroism...[1.12.12],
 [1.14.14], [2.2.5]
 Suggestions of heroism...[1.18.23]
 Tales of Black Saturday heroism...[7.12.1]
 Tales of heroism...[15.39.1]
 Tales of hope and heroism...[1.12.12]
 Tales of tragedy and heroism...[1.3.3]
 Triple-zero heroes...[2.30.2]
 True hero/s...[1.2.46], [1.4.10], [1.6.63],
 [1.17.3], [1.20.20], [2.1.25], [2.12.21],
 [9.32.1], [12.13.1]
 True heroes – those who die...[2.1.25]
 True national heroes...[1.2.10]
 Undeniably heroes...[1.14.26]
 Unheralded heroes...[2.12.1]

Unsung Aussie hero...[11.32.1], [12.2.3],
 [12.3.2], [12.4.1], [12.4.3]
 Unsung hero/s...[1.14.6], [1.18.23],
 [1.19.18], [3.19.4], [5.11.1]x2, [5.12.3],
 [8.35.2], [10.23.4], [11.32.4]x2, [15.5.1]
 Unwanted stray turned into a
 hero...[1.12.2]
 Use of the word Hero...[17.18.1]
 Very little heroism...[2.11.8]
 Victims and heroes...[2.5.1]
 Victoria's tiniest hero...[15.4.1]
 Victoria's truest hero...[15.4.1]
 Victoria's unsung heroes...[15.4.1]
 Wanted to be a hero...[1.8.8], [1.9.10]
 War hero...[2.2.14]
 We can all be heroes...[15.5.1]
 Year of heroes...[8.31.1]
 You are heroes...[1.4.10]

Hospitals – see

Alfred Hospital, The
 Austin Hospital
 Royal Children's Hospital
 Royal Melbourne Hospital

Hot Topic (or equivalent)

Amanda – Melbourne...[9.6.4]
 Andy – Ballarat...[8.11.8]
 Angelo – Craieburn...[14.33.5]
 Annoyed – Victoria...[12.26.11]
 Ant – Victoria...[12.34.2]
 Barb – Victoria...[9.6.12]
 Barry...[14.24.16]
 BC...[12.17.10]
 Belinda...[14.24.19]
 Be prepared...[9.6.8]
 Beth – Malvern...[14.24.17]
 Boroondara Resident –
 Balwyn...[12.17.12]
 Brendan – Mt Eliza...[14.24.15]
 Butler, Trevor...[14.33.8]
 Captain Robbo...[9.8.11]
 CG...[13.23.13]
 Cheryl...[12.17.21]
 Chrissy – St Kilda...[9.8.10]
 Christine – Melbourne...[12.17.2]
 Copper – Victoria...[12.17.17]
 Country girl – Northeast Vic...[9.6.5]
 Craig...[9.8.13]
 Craig – Port Macquarie...[12.17.4]
 DC – Silvan...[14.24.9]
 Di – Melbourne...[15.39.3]
 Didge...[12.17.20]
 Dire Dan – Daylesford...[9.6.7]
 Disgusted...[13.23.4]
 Downie, Marion...[12.17.6]
 Eddy...[14.24.13]
 Emily...[9.6.11]
 Eric, G...[12.17.11]
 Frank, C – Melbourne...[12.17.9]

Freddy...[13.23.8]
 Fuel Reduction – Bendigo...[14.24.4]
 Gandalf...[9.8.5]
 Gately, G...[9.6.3]
 Gaz – Melbourne...[12.17.13]
 GB – Cann River...[8.11.14]
 Geoff – Melbourne...[14.33.9]
 George...[14.24.11]
 Gerard, R. – Whittlesea...[14.33.6]
 Glenda – Albury/Wodonga...[12.17.19]
 Gone Fishing – Melbourne...[12.34.2]
 Grumpy – South Morang...[14.24.8]
 Happy Hawk – Bendigo...[9.6.9]
 Harrison, Kiri...[14.24.12]
 Heath...[13.23.10]
 Henry...[14.24.5]
 Henry...[14.24.14]
 Henty, Lynn...[9.8.8]
 Ian...[12.17.18]
 Jan – Melbourne...[9.6.6]
 Jarrod – Melbourne...[12.34.2]
 Jas – Mooroolbark...[9.8.7]
 Jim...[12.17.8]
 Joe – Melbourne...[9.8.9]
 John – Burwood...[14.24.10]
 Johnson, Steve...[9.8.12]
 Justin...[14.24.6]
 Keith...[9.8.4]
 Ken, S. – Thomastown...[14.33.3]
 Kennedy, D...[12.34.2]
 Kent, F...[12.17.15]
 Kerr, David...[13.23.9]
 Leigh – Port Melbourne...[16.32.3]
 Lesley – Armadale...[12.34.2]
 Lynjo – Melbourne...[12.17.7]
 Mark...[12.17.22]
 Mary...[13.23.6]
 Member's Wife...[12.26.8]
 Mike – Croydon...[9.6.10]
 Mr Grey – Melbourne...[12.26.10]
 Nancy C – Melbourne...[12.37.1]
 Nixongate – Melbourne...[12.34.2]
 No more leaking...[13.23.12]
 Paige, Daniel John...[14.24.18]
 Paul – Geelong...[8.11.10]
 Paul – St Kilda...[12.37.1]
 Paul H...[9.8.6]
 Pete – Mentone...[14.24.20]
 Politically Incorrect – Melbourne...[12.17.3]
 PT traveller...[8.11.12]
 Redman, Hillary...[13.23.11]
 Renee...[9.6.13]
 Rickard, David...[8.11.13]
 RMW...[12.26.14]
 Rob...[9.8.3]
 Sack Brumby...[12.17.23]
 Sollars – Melbourne...[16.32.2]
 Smith, P.C...[12.26.13]
 Spiffy...[13.23.14]

Spirido...[12.26.9]
 Stuart...[13.23.7]
 Tattered Blue Line...[13.23.5]
 Thomas...[14.24.7]
 Thomas, Leigh...[12.26.12]
 Thomas, Paul...[14.33.7]
 Toby...[8.11.11]
 Warren – Fairfield...[14.33.4]
 Weavers, Len...[12.17.5]
 Wellins, Mick...[8.11.9]
 Whistleblower – Melbourne...[12.17.16]
 Williams, Steve...[12.17.14]

Howard Government

Future Fund...[15.39.9]

In black & white (chronological order)

'Black and white' – wedding at Coleraine...[1.4.17]
 'Fortunately, the show will go on' – fundraiser by Perry Bros Circus in Kinglake...[1.6.41]
 'Work and play' – Kinglake kindergarten destroyed – other Kinders donating...[1.6.42]
 'Disastrous tally' – possible that more people will die in fires than Ash Wednesday, Black Friday and Cyclone Tracey...[1.6.43]
 'Positively buzzing' – Whittlesea Pool offers generators at cost price...[1.6.44]
 'Sign me up' – Glen Martin of Churchill thanks local firefighters...[1.6.45]
 'Lazy loafers' – Redesdale General Store stays open...[1.6.46]
 'Right place' – fire crew at Kilmore overrun by fire...[1.4.18]
 'Aircon-men' – firefighters cancel hotel booking...[1.4.19]
 'Stress attacks' – firefighters might be assaulted by dissatisfied public...[1.4.20]
 'Field instruction' – disaster conference cancelled because of bushfires...[1.4.21]
 'Tankers top the class' – Lang Long & Beaconsfield tankers save Labertouche Primary School...[1.8.49]
 'Streets ahead in generosity' – local women organise donations in Croydon...[1.8.50]
 'Tip Top effort by baker' – Redesdale General Store – Tip Top refusing to deliver...[1.8.51]
 'BBQ with the works a delight' – fundraiser at Amberley Park Shopping Centre...[1.8.52]
 'Stamp of approval' – Prestige Philately will hold a fundraiser auction...[1.8.53]

'Holiday for volunteers' – offer of accommodation in Batemans Bay for a firefighter...[1.8.54]
 'Village mentality proves highly generous' – The Village Glen Retirement Village in Rosebud – residents raise money...[1.10.12]
 'Volunteering again and again' – firefighter Frank Willis of Port Fairy fights fires...[1.10.13]
 'Firey wins week away' – Frank (Willis) wins holiday in Batemans Bay...[1.10.14]
 'Feted to become big' – Mark organises a fundraiser at Amberley Park Shopping Centre...[1.10.15]
 'After the roar an eerie silence'...[1.12.24]
 'Washing dried' – a laundry survived...[1.12.25]
 'Flag flutters' – battered flag still flying...[1.12.26]
 'Aussie refugees' – at Yea Relief Centre...[1.12.27]
 'Pet minders' – animals and pets hit hard by fires – Pam-Purred Pets...[1.12.28]
 'Proud of his wife's efforts' – wife collects goods for victims...[1.17.21]
 'Digger on march for firefighters – digger proud to march with firefighters on Anzac Day...[1.17.22]
 'Koala sees the Wood for Tree' – reference to Sam and his carer, Colleen Wood...[1.17.23]
 'Cycling king is the wheel deal' – Lance Armstrong sends text to SA Premier, Mike Rann...[1.17.24]
 'Steeled to come back' – Steels Creek...[1.17.25]
 'From beyond the black sheep' – 20/20 match fundraiser...[1.17.26]
 'Mementoes with meaning' – remains from the ruins of a Kinglake church...[1.17.27]
 'Want a Balt hole' – flat available free in Lithuania for a fire affected Lithuanian...[1.19.2]
 'Court with ribbons' – a Supreme Court jury wears yellow ribbons...[1.19.3]
 'Talk about the fires' – man booked in Arthurs Creek talking on mobile while driving tractor...[1.19.4]
 'Full of beans for the cause' – Shane Warne signed a can of beans for sale on eBay...[1.20.3]
 'Sweet music' – bellbirds have returned to Blackburn since the fires...[1.20.4]
 'Sense of pride' – CFA firefighter was clapped and cheered...[1.20.5]
 'Chooks left shell shocked' – fire causes chooks to lay hard eggs...[2.2.2]

'Black milestone' – bushfires can become milestones in one's life...[2.2.3]
 'Recovery starts with plan ABC' – ex-teacher helping restock Marysville Primary...[2.3.2]
 'Love is in the air' – Roberta Flack in fundraiser...[2.3.3]
 'Free house for homeless family' – offer of a house to a fire victim...[2.7.1]
 'House package' – offer of house to an uninsured fire victim...[2.8.2]
 'Firey's fully charged miracle'...[7.6.1]

Information/advice/help for survivors...[1.15.15] – see also Advertisers/advertisements Victorian Government

Israel

Black Saturday firefighters are being flown in to help...[15.32.1]

Insurance...[4.36.1]

Advice...[1.17.54], [1.17.55], [1.17.56]
 Australian Group
 Managing Director – Robert Gilbert
 Predicted premium increases...[11.23.1]
 Batterham, Ronnie & Howard – owners of Glenburn Hotel...[13.36.1], [13.39.1]
 Taking legal action against Lloyds of London...[13.36.1]
 Maurice Blackburn – Michael Bates - lawyer for owners...[13.36.1], [13.39.1]
 Win over Lloyds of London...[13.39.1]
 Claims received...[1.10.32], [2.9.6]
 Company helpful...[5.28.3]
 Complaints about insurance companies...[3.35.4], [3.37.2]
 Compulsory...[2.16.10], [2.18.8]
 Brumby – will not be introduced...[2.19.3]
 Could be levied with council rates...[2.15.5]
 Deloitte general insurance – Stuart Alexander...[2.3.4]
 Discounts – see Buy back...
 Fire Service Levy - see separate listing
 Floods...[16.2.1]
 Gillard, Julia – demands insurers show heart and pay quickly...[1.2.16]
 GIO
 Feely, Shaun...[7.31.1]
 Newspoll...[7.31.1]
 Government
 To encourage...[5.9.1]

House and contents increases after Black Saturday...[4.17.1], [4.23.1]
 Insurance co-operative suggested to deal with bushfire claims...[1.17.34]
 Insurance Council of Australia...[1.17.34], [3.35.4], [12.9.3]
 Chief Exec...Kelly, Kerrie...[1.2.16], [2.9.6]
 General Manager – Paul Giles...[2.3.4]
 Insurance industry
 Criticism of – Denis Nelthorpe – West Heidelberg Com Leg Ser...[12.9.3]
 Insurance too costly...[12.9.3]
 Jeremiah, Richard – IBIS World analyst...[2.3.4]
 Payouts...[11.22.2], [13.35.1]
 Praise for service company...[2.1.36]
 Premiums, increase in – Black Saturday – Global financial crisis...[2.3.4]
 Reinsurers/reinsurance...[4.23.1]
 Allison, Paul – Chief Operating Off, Guy Carpenter & Co...[4.23.1]
 Rudd, Kevin – re difficulties...[1.8.41]
 Uninsured-underinsured...[1.14.63], [2.12.22], [2.13.13], [2.15.5], [2.16.1], [2.16.9], [2.17.9], [2.17.10], [2.17.11], [2.17.12], [2.17.13], [2.17.14], [2.17.15], [2.17.16], [2.17.17], [2.17.18], [2.17.19], [2.17.20], [2.18.8], [2.18.11], [2.18.12], [2.18.13], [2.19.3], [2.21.6], [2.24.8], [3.14.7], [3.37.4], [4.7.8], [6.4.2], [11.10.1], [11.35.1], [12.9.3], [12.13.3], [14.12.2]
 Big difference between losing a house in a bushfire & faulty wiring/human stupidity...[3.15.8]
 Bolt, Andrew
 Handouts make people careless & lazy...[2.8.18a]
 Editorial...[2.16.9]
 Mitchell, Neil...[2.16.10]
 One-third of those who lost their homes not insured...[5.28.5]
 Poll
 16% do not have home insurance...[10.24.3]
 Voteline...[2.16.8], [2.17.21]
 Vox Pop...[2.17.20]
 Witchell, Shaun – orchard not covered...[2.1.12]

International press coverage...[4.9.5]
 CNN website...[1.4.28], [1.8.63]
 Fox News...[1.4.28]
 Hong Kong – TV, news bulletins...[1.4.28]
 Mail on Sunday, London
 Made light of Victoria's bushfires...[3.4.4]
 UK Press Complaints Commission...[3.4.4]
 New York Times...[1.8.63]
 Sam the koala – see 'Sam' the koala
 World media coverage
 South China Morning Post...[1.4.28]
 The Sun, London...[1.8.63]

iPhone

Apple iTunes Store – for sale on...[8.7.3]
 Application for bushfire alerts...[8.7.3]
 Best seller...[8.7.3]
 Bosua, Phil, Director of Lol Software...[8.7.3]

Justices of the Peace (JPs)

Runge, Garry – President, The Royal Victorian Assoc of Honorary Justices...[1.8.57]
 Signing documents, special arrangements...[1.8.57]

Katrina, Hurricane...[2.5.22], [5.2.1], [5.8.2], [12.26.17], [14.24.10]

Kennan, Jim - SC

Represented Nixon at Royal Commission...[13.26.1], [13.26.2], [13.27.1]

Kennett, Jeff/ Kennett Government...

[12.19.4], [12.28.1], [12.28.3], [12.30.7], [12.32.1], [12.32.2], [13.3.2], [13.10.2], [13.29.1], [14.8.1], [14.37.2], [15.1.4], [15.27.1], [16.33.2]
 Articles for Herald Sun...[16.30.2], [17.16.1]

Kilmore Wildlife Shelter

Ferne, Sandy...[4.1.3]
 Matilda the Koala...[4.1.3]
 Milligan, Lisa...[4.1.3], [10.39.2]

Kingbilli Wildlife Rescue ... [4.38.1], [7.21.1]

- Kinglake ...** [4.4.1]
 Armageddon...[1.8.99]
 Bakery...[10.5.1]
 Baldspur Rd...[1.3.14], [1.6.3], [1.6.14],
 [1.7.3], [4.11.1], [4.13.1], [4.22.2]
 [6.18.1], [11.8.1], [11.18.2]
 Berry, Andrew – saved by
 bunker...[1.3.14], [1.10.56]
 Bollygum Park...[1.15.8]
 Childcare...[4.2.3]
 Coombs Rd...[1.3.4], [1.6.28], [1.10.72],
 [2.18.7], [3.21.5], [4.7.6], [6.18.1]
 [7.9.3], [11.2.2], [14.12.3], [14.20.25]
 Counselling, children
 undergoing...[1.8.32a]
 Diner...[1.17.2], [3.6.1]
 Drawings by children...[1.12.39]
 Family of five saved...[1.7.14], [1.16.11]
 First to start rebuilding their
 home...[4.24.4]
 Flag flying...[1.4.12]
 Football and Netball Club...[2.12.6]
 Administrator appointed to club by
 AFL/VFL...[2.12.9]
 Football team...[2.13.6], [2.13.14],
 [3.17.1], [6.40.1], [7.7.5], [7.8.1]
 [7.14.1], [7.15.2], [10.2.1],
 [11.2.3], [12.10.1], [12.11.1]
 [14.39.1]
 Most successful season...[6.39.4]
 Garrett, Peter – to sing at first
 match...[3.3.1]
 Netball team...[2.13.6], [3.17.1]
 President, Cameron Caine...[1.8.7],
 [2.5.3], [2.13.6], [6.39.4], [6.40.1]
 [7.8.1], [7.14.1], [10.2.1]
 Vice President, Danny ‘Doggy’
 Heal...[2.5.3]
 Formula One visits...[3.5.1], [3.6.2]
 Criticism of visit...[3.8.8], [3.8.9]
 Fuel
 Gale, Bill – Kinglake Ranges
 Community Recovery Committee
 Chairman...[8.30.2]
 Locals driving up to 60km...[8.30.1]
 Petrol station...[8.30.2], [10.1.3],
 [10.12.1]
 Safety concerns...[8.30.2]
 Harvest Café...[5.4.1]
 Kinglake Kindergarten
 Mobile...[3.14.4]
 Kinglake National Park
 Black Fish Walking Track...[17.18.2]
 Re-opened...[17.18.2]
 Kinglake National Park Hotel...[1.9.10],
 [3.35.4]
 Publican – Lovick, Craig...[1.9.10]
- Kinglake Primary School
 McLennan, Brenda (teacher)...[4.9.3]
 Memorial to be built for O’Shea
 family...[3.35.2]
 Students who died...[4.9.3]
 Wyatt, Peter (Principal)...[2.7.9],
 [3.35.2], [3.35.4], [4.14.3]
 Kinglake Ranges Men’s Shed...[3.6.1],
 [3.37.3], [14.12.2]
 Kinglake Uniting Church...[4.10.2]
 Kinglake West...[4.4.1]
 Aerial photo of devastation...[2.26.11]
 Kinglake West Primary School...[14.12.2]
 Portman, Mark – Principal...[5.22.1]
 Middle Kinglake Primary School
 Chris Judd visit...[4.10.2]
 Computer equipment from
 Visy...[4.10.2]
 Destroyed...[1.2.20]
 Reopens...[15.18.4]
 Students were given bears made by Mt
 Scopus College students...[2.8.15]
 Temporary site...[13.34.3]
 Thank You concert...[12.9.2]
 Murray, Kate – Vet...[3.20.6]
 National Park Rd...[1.13.10], [1.17.18],
 [3.23.1], [10.12.1]
 Sign reading, ‘Thank you Australia. We
 won’t be beaten’...[1.13.25]
 Naylor, Brian-Moiree – see victims, etc
 Memorial service...[2.18.7], [2.19.4]
 [2.26.2]
 Number One Creek
 Denuded...[5.31.1]
 Leitinger, Mark – Murrindindi Shire
 construction manager...[5.31.1]
 Pine Ridge Rd...[1.10.27], [1.11.8],
 [1.17.18], [3.37.2], [4.1.2], [6.18.1]
 [12.6.1], [12.7.1], [12.11.2],
 [12.12.1], [12.35.1], [14.16.1],
 [14.20.1], [14.20.12], [14.20.18]
 [14.20.22], [14.20.33], [14.23.2]
 [14.25.1], [14.33.10], [16.26.2]
 CFA advice to residents...[1.11.7]
 Detailed photo with streets nos and
 residents’ names...[1.11.7]
 Photos taken 1 year apart...[11.8.1]
 Prince William...[10.5.1]
 Did not come - residents
 unhappy...[10.10.2], [10.13.2]
 Radio Station...[16.7.1]
 Residents allowed to return...[1.7.6]
 Resort planned...[3.13.2]
 Shelley Harris Dr...[1.6.9]
 Sign
 See National Park Rd
 ‘The Town Still Too Tough to
 Die’...[14.2.1]

- St Kliment's Macedonian Orthodox Monastery...[5.20.3]
 Ristovski, Sam...[5.20.3]
 St Peters Church...[1.18.11], [1.18.14], [3.21.3], [5.20.3]
 Snow falls...[4.30-31]
 Tattoos – residents get to mark Black Saturday...[3.6.1], [3.8.11], [3.14.16] [3.15.7]
 Temporary village...[5.4.1], [11.21.1]
- Kirner, Joan**...[12.28.1], [12.28.3], [12.29.9] [12.30.2], [12.30.3], [12.36.1], [12.36.5]
- Knight, Mark** – see
 Cartoons
- La Nina**...[16.6.1]
- Labor ministers silent** – did not reply to Herald Sun questionnaire...[13.29.1], [13.30.1]
- Labor Party (ALP)**
 Nixon must have friends in...[13.34.2]
- Law Institute of Victoria**...[7.26.3]
 Barlow, Danny – President...[1.5.25], [1.6.34], [2.18.3]
 Free advice...[1.5.25], [1.6.34], [1.8.44], [1.17.56]
 Wills – could take years to litigate...[2.18.3]
- Leadership (and lack of)** – see also
 Black Saturday – references to
 Cyclones
 Yasi
 Floods
 Queensland
 Royal Commission
 Final Report
 Poor leadership
 Interim Report
 Lack of leadership
 Brumby – see Brumby, John
 Lack of leaders...[13.6.1], [13.12.1], [13.13.1], [13.13.2], [13.16.1], [13.23.3], [13.24.1], [13.26.2] [14.15.1], [14.20.9], [14.20.29] [14.22.1], [14.26.2], [14.27.3] [14.33.4], [15.27.1]
 Breathtaking – Alan Howe...[17.14.1]
 Leaders, not administrators needed ...[13.5.1]
 Nixon shows warmth – Andrew Bolt...[1.6.84] – for Nixon generally – see Nixon, Christine
 Strong leaders needed...[14.24.3]
- Legal action** – see
 Power supply companies
 Powercor
 SP AusNet
- Legal advice**
 Bar, The Victorian – free...[3.12.2], [3.12.4]
 Free...[1.8.44], [1.60.61]
 Law Institute of Victoria – see separate listing
- Legal right to sue**
 Compensation would not affect the legal right to sue...[2.19.3]
- Letters** – for other readers' views - see
 Fifty/fifty (50/50)
 Hot Topic
 My Say
 Text Talk
 The Issues
 Vox Pop – people surveyed
 Vox Pop – survey questions
- Aaron – Wandong...[6.22.14]
 Aarons, G...[3.16.2]
 Adams, Brad...[1.6.73]
 Adrian L...[13.21.4]
 Ahern, Dale...[13.1.2]
 Ahern, Gane C...[6.5.3]
 Albert, Jay – California, US...[1.8.84]
 Allen, William...[2.2.23]
 A.M. – Mildura...[1.17.68]
 Amanda - Hurstbridge...[13.21.2]
 Amis, Anthony...[4.14.2]
 Anderson, Dr Bill...[2.1.29]
 Anderson, James W...[2.12.16]
 Anderson, Tonia...[3.33.3]
 Andrew – Ballarat...[2.8.29]
 Andrew - Boronia...[1.14.42]
 Andrew, Rod...[8.24.4]
 Andrews, Gilly/Gillian...[11.6.3], [15.39.10]
 Angelo, Greg...[2.18.13], [12.26.18]
 Angus, Neil...[2.6.21]
 Arnold, Jennifer...[13.32.5]
 Arnold, Ron – Canada...[1.12.64]
 Arscott, David...[12.29.7]
 Austin, Nigel...[1.10.77], [2.13.15]
 Bacic, Tony...[2.2.18]
 Baird, Graeme...[1.2.57]
 Baker, Warrick...[1.17.48]
 Baldacchino, J...[6.37.4]
 Barbarino, Vinnie...[1.14.48]
 Barnes, Jamie...[11.18.3]
 Barnett, Christine...[1.20.39]
 Barrett, Kathryn...[1.4.47]
 Barry, Adrian...[2.4.4]
 Batchelor, Garry...[17.8.4]

Bates, Noel...[3.8.8]
 Bath, B...[9.21.1], [9.22.1]
 Battams, Bernice...[1.6.63], [3.14.6]
 Baulch, Peter...[6.36.9]
 Bayliss, Jane...[12.27.7]
 Bayliss, Owen...[12.27.7]
 Bear, P.J...[15.34.3]
 Beattie, Gavin...[9.6.2]
 Bec – Victoria...[15.40.3]
 Benefield, Mike – US...[1.10.70]
 Bennett, Susan...[1.20.42]
 Bergman, Trevor...[2.17.19]
 Berrell, Rosemary...[2.7.18]
 Biggar, Lyndall...[7.26.1]
 Blair, Edgar...[15.20.2]
 Bloomfield, Mark E...[1.8.80]
 Bo...[1.10.73]
 Bourke, Bernie...[7.3.3]
 Bowen, James...[1.2.59]
 Bowles, Alex...[5.22.2], [6.32.6]
 Box, Lorraine...[3.4.5]
 Boyd, Arthur...[2.4.11]
 Bradley-Smith, Michelle...[1.12.53]
 Brand, E. N...[1.8.86]
 Brian - Greensborough...[1.6.65]
 Briggs, Richard...[16.13.1]
 Briscoe, Coral...[13.35.3]
 Brook, Alex...[1.4.56]
 Brothwell, Ian...[2.4.8]
 Brown, C. A...[2.6.17]
 Brown, Cheryl...[4.10.5]
 Brown, Gary...[12.27.7]
 Brown, Karen & Pat...[1.20.43]
 Brown, Leanne...[12.27.7]
 Brown, Robyn...[12.27.7]
 Brown, Sue...[3.8.10]
 Bryant, Denise...[3.9.3]
 Buchanan, Rebecca...[12.27.7]
 Buchanan, Ross...[12.27.7]
 Bugg, Mal...[12.27.11]
 Burke, Elaine...[1.14.28]
 Butcher, Andrew – Telstra...[4.17.12]
 Callanan, Michael...[11.32.3]
 Cam – Bundoora...[2.8.31], [6.22.11]
 Cameron...[1.6.64]
 Campbell, Vicky...[1.14.43]
 Candlish, Alex...[11.33.3]
 Carly – Melton...[17.15.1]
 Carol...[2.17.12]
 Carpenter, Jennifer...[16.40.2]
 Cartledge, Peter...[9.14.6]
 Cartwright, Barbara...[2.2.21]
 Catherine...[5.37.14]
 Cathy T. – Seabrook...[5.37.4]
 Celetane, Justin(e)...[8.11.3], [9.12.3]
 CFA Volunteer...[12.40.7]
 Chambers, Jan...[12.27.7]
 Cheeseman, Debby...[2.7.20], [8.24.2]
 Cheryl - Melbourne...[1.12.57]
 Chippett, Gordon...[1.17.61]
 Christine – St Kilda...[1.2.45]
 Clancy, Rob...[1.10.79]
 Clark, Bruce...[1.10.74]
 Clark, Roy...[1.20.41]
 Cleary, Dr Ray...[12.40.6]
 Clune, Pamela...[10.23.2]
 Cole, Angela...[1.8.89]
 Collins, Chris...[1.17.51]
 Cook, K...[5.18.1]
 Cooper, B...[13.25.4]
 Corniola, Vince...[5.1.4]
 Cotterell, Alan...[1.8.95], [1.8.97]
 Cox, A. – Mernda...[1.17.63]
 Cox, Bruce T...[7.38.2]
 Cox, Daryl – President, Land Owners
 Rights Assoc...[3.30.4]
 Cox, Max...[7.37.4]
 Craske, Linda...[2.25.12]
 Crawford, Peter...[1.4.55]
 Cribbes, John...[9.31.3], [1.14.30]
 Cross, Di...[1.10.75]
 Curnow, Esmond – National Union of
 Workers...[1.12.60]
 Curtis, Nick...[17.8.2]
 Cutting, David...[1.20.35]
 Dalla Bona, Leanne...[4.21.3]
 Daly, Stuart – Principal, Oatlands Primary
 School...[7.4.3]
 Darling, Carole...[6.22.2]
 Dave...[6.22.3]
 Dave W. – Moe...[1.17.64]
 Davenport, Gaile...[1.10.66]
 David...[1.10.72]
 Davidson, Andrea...[14.34.3]
 Debbie...[1.14.46]
 Dee - Melton South...[1.19.52]
 Denise...[1.14.32]
 Des – Rowville...[1.19.60]
 Des & Edith...[1.14.35]
 Diana – Bendigo...[11.24.2]
 Dickason, Ian...[14.27.2]
 Dickins, Juleen...[2.4.10], [6.22.5]
 Dobinson, John...[9.14.5], [13.10.2]
 Doherty, Brian...[2.5.14]
 Dominguez-Garcia, Carmen...[1.19.54]
 Donna – Qld...[1.2.63]
 Dowlan, Maureen...[2.21.6]
 Duncan, Bill...[2.22.1], [7.7.2]
 Duval, John...[14.26.3]
 Dwight, Ken...[5.10.4]
 Edward...[1.20.34]
 Egan, Margaret...[4.23.2]
 Elder, Janice...[13.8.3]
 Elderhurst, Adrian...[13.28.2]
 Elliott, Alan...[1.8.93]
 Ellis, David...[2.12.15]
 Emily – Melbourne...[5.37.16]
 Empry, Steve – 2nd Lieutenant, Blackwood
 Fire Brigade...[13.32.10]
 Ernest, Una...[16.4.3]

Fagan, Paul...[1.20.36]
 Falconer, Bob...[9.2.4]
 Farrelly, Phil...[13.23.2]
 Farrow, Eric...[1.17.67]
 Feeney, Mary...[1.10.67]
 Field, Bluey...[2.13.13]
 Fischer, Ron...[2.18.11], [6.36.8]
 Fisher, Neil...[9.37.8]
 Flanagan, Ken...[3.6.10]
 Fletcher, Greg...[9.39.4]
 Follett, Steven...[1.2.48]
 Former fire captain...[1.14.31]
 Forrester, Sue & Molyneaux,
 Bill...[16.6.3]
 Fowler, Christie...[1.19.56]
 Fra – Chicago, USA...[5.37.10]
 Fraser, Dr Lachlan...[14.26.12]
 Fraser, Lin...[2.22.2]
 Frosty – Greensborough...[1.2.61]
 Fudge, Malcolm...[1.10.76]
 Fuller, Dave...[12.29.8]
 Gamble, Jennifer-Maree...[3.9.4]
 Gamble, Michael J...[13.10.3], [14.26.2]
 Garbutt, Allan...[1.14.36]
 Garden, Glen...[6.33.2]
 Gardiner, Janet...[1.2.44]
 Garlick, Bronwen...[1.10.65]
 Gary, Wallan...[1.2.58]
 Gee, Graeme...[1.2.60]
 Gee, Jay – Central Victoria...[6.22.12]
 Gee, Jenni...[5.37.8]
 Geoff – Whittlesea...[6.37.1]
 George – Upper Ferntree Gully...[2.16.7]
 G.H. – Viewbank...[6.39.3]
 Gissara, Virginia...[10.13.3]
 G & J – Bundoora...[6.2.3]
 Goods, Lindsay...[1.8.96]
 Gould, Jacqui...[3.4.6]
 Gower, Jason...[2.4.5]
 Graham – Rosebud...[1.14.45]
 Graham, Dave...[9.22.2]
 Greenwood, Nigel...[7.22.3]
 Gunton, Chris...[14.36.1]
 Guylian – Melbourne...[2.12.20]
 Hadden, Roger...[2.17.17]
 Hall, Colin...[1.20.38]
 Hall, Sue...[16.40.3]
 Hall, T. – Canbourne...[12.8.4]
 Hamilton, Barbara...[1.12.65]
 Hammat, Chris...[1.12.67]
 Hammond, Paul...[2.17.14]
 Hams, Vick...[6.5.4]
 Harding, Greg...[4.8.4]
 Hardy, Doug...[1.6.75]
 Harrington, Linda...[13.11.4]
 Harris, Allan...[13.1.3]
 Harrison, Craig...[1.4.48]
 Hartshorne, Tony...[9.37.2]
 Have a heart...[6.22.13]
 Henderson, Jasper...[16.4.1]
 Hetherington, Jodie...[1.8.82]
 Holier Than Thou – Nunawading...[6.22.1]
 Hoser, Raymond...[1.12.56]
 Hunter, Greg...[16.10.3]
 Huntley, Rex...[1.10.78]
 Hutchinson, Denise...[7.7.3], [12.30.6]
 Izabelle...[5.37.12]
 Jacobs, Ray...[12.26.15]
 Jago, Arnold...[11.38.1]
 James, Heather...[7.33.3]
 Jason – Melbourne...[6.22.6]
 Jeanette – Melbourne...[5.37.7]
 Jen – Ringwood...[6.6.5]
 Jenny – Churchill...[2.7.17]
 Jenny – Pakenham...[5.37.12]
 Jewell, Don...[6.32.8]
 Jim...[1.6.72]
 Johnno – Reality...[6.22.8]
 Johnson, Georgina...[15.39.9]
 Johnston, Alexander...[8.11.4]
 Johnston, David...[1.20.37]
 Jones, A...[13.21.3]
 Jones, Evan...[14.35.6]
 Jones, Greg – ex-CFA volunteer...[6.36.4]
 Jones, Michelle...[1.20.33]
 Jonny – Buninyong...[2.1.25]
 Jordan, Annie...[6.37.3]
 Josefsberg, Anne...[6.32.9]
 Josephs, David...[13.13.2]
 Joy, Tony...[12.40.8]
 Joyce, Peter...[6.36.3]
 J.T. – Lorne...[6.39.2]
 Just, Malcolm...[8.11.7], [12.7.3]
 Katherine – Melbourne...[15.40.2]
 Katsineris, Steven...[15.25.3]
 K.E. – Viewbank...[14.35.4]
 Kelly - Hillside...[5.37.9]
 Kemp, Peter G...[5.13.3]
 Kenneally, Allison...[2.27.6]
 Kenney, Helen...[2.4.7], [12.30.7]
 Kent, Allan...[2.8.33]
 Kent, Jet...[6.32.4], [8.24.1], [9.12.2]
 Kiernan, Damien...[1.12.54]
 Kimba, Norma...[9.14.4]
 King, Gary...[5.19.3]
 Kirk, Mark...[6.32.3]
 Kirwin, Matthew...[16.8.2]
 Kneebone, Janne...[14.26.5]
 Ko, Jo...[8.11.5], [9.14.3]
 Kollmorgen, Meaghan...[7.2.4]
 Kress, Stephen...[2.1.30]
 Kuys, Robyn...[2.13.14]
 Lacey, P...[1.12.55]
 Lambley, Diane...[15.20.3]
 Landy, John...[4.12.4]
 Lauren – Melbourne...[5.37.6]
 LD – Melbourne...[6.22.9]
 Leach, Helen...[7.13.5]
 Leahy, Brendan...[2.2.20]
 Lee – Wychitella...[2.2.17]

Lee, Ted...[13.39.2]
 Lehmann, Allan...[2.5.14a]
 Leigh – Yarra Glen...[12.28.2]
 Leighton, Spencer...[7.37.5]
 Leishman, Kim...[2.29.10]
 Leonard, Steven...[2.6.16]
 Leplonk, Marcel...[1.14.34]
 L. F...[1.6.66]
 Liddeslow, Deric...[12.26.16]
 Lisa – Melbourne...[5.37.3]
 Logan, Sally...[1.19.51]
 Lord, John...[11.33.4]
 Lovelock, Tony...[16.40.3]
 Loy, William J...[7.13.4]
 Lucas, Peter...[11.33.5]
 Luke, D...[2.12.14]
 Lunny, John...[14.11.3]
 Luscombe, Dawn...[6.5.5]
 Lynch, J...[1.20.40]
 Lyons, Dr Patrick...[1.17.52]
 Lyttle, Garry – President, Volunteer Fire
 Brigades Victoria...[13.28.1]
 Lyttle, Jim...[17.9.4]
 Madden, Carleen...[2.8.27]
 Maggie – Seadford...[3.12.3]
 Man on the land...[3.17.4]
 Manson, Naomi...[3.38.8]
 Marcel...[1.8.91]
 Mark...[1.14.33]
 Mark – Moorabbin...[1.4.49]
 Markic, Anne...[2.17.16]
 Marley, Andrew...[8.25.4]
 Marshall, Donna...[1.6.77]
 Martin, Nola...[6.6.2]
 Martin, Paul...[12.27.10]
 Mawks, Jeff...[14.26.4]
 McColl, Gordon...[2.1.34]
 McCurdy, W...[2.29.11]
 McDonald, Phil...[14.27.7]
 McFadzean, Gavin – Wilderness
 Society...[14.26.1]
 McGowan, Linda – USA...[5.37.17]
 McGregor, Ellen...[2.7.16]
 McKay, Charles...[14.27.6]
 McKenzie, David...[13.14.2]
 McLennan, Geoffrey...[5.15.5]
 McOrmond-Plummer, Louise...[12.26.20]
 McPhee, Tracey...[2.1.35]
 Meeder, Brian - California, USA...[1.8.84]
 Meg...[2.17.11]
 Meg - Sunbury...[13.11.1]
 Melissa...[2.8.32]
 Memery, Craig...[14.34.2]
 Michael...[1.8.90]
 Michael – Melbourne...[10.23.4]
 Mick – via web...[14.35.5]
 Middle Kinglake Primary School, Grade
 5/6...[13.34.3]
 Midnight Horror...[2.8.26]
 Mike...[2.8.25]
 Milbourne, Joe...[5.33.3]
 Millbourn, Jill - Paynesville...[2.18.12]
 Mimi – Melbourne...[5.37.15]
 Minns, Graeme...[1.8.81]
 Mitchell, M...[14.27.5]
 Moreno, Emilio...[8.24.5]
 Morgan, Cliff...[13.8.2]
 Morgan, Gary...[4.10.3]
 Morris, Christine...[1.19.64]
 Morrissey, J. – Eltham...[13.25.6]
 Morrissey, J. - Hawthorn ...[5.7.2],
 [6.32.7], [8.1.3], [8.39.2]
 Moss, Michael...[15.22.6]
 Muir, Steve...[12.27.6], [13.5.5]
 Murphy, Tony – MFB Chief Fire
 Officer...[8.39.4]
 Name & address supplied...[9.16.2]
 Name withheld – Broadford...[6.39.1]
 Neil, C...[13.38.3]
 Neville – East Benleigh...[17.9.5]
 Newbery, William...[1.12.66]
 Newman, Mick – Capt Rockbank
 Brigade...[1.8.92]
 Noonan, Bill – Sec Trans Workers
 Union...[1.12.52]
 Norman, Roy – Cape Town, South
 Africa...[1.8.87]
 Norton, Peter...[1.2.56]
 O'Carroll, Faye...[13.32.8]
 O'Carroll, Philip...[13.32.8]
 O'Keefe, Denis...[3.33.2]
 Olson, T...[1.12.61]
 Opie, Robert...[14.11.1]
 Ortega, Vivienne...[5.40.3], [11.32.4]
 [15.35.3]
 O'Shea, Kerry...[1.19.61]
 Our loss – Mebourne...[5.37.5]
 Padgett, Di – Exec Officer, Cardinia
 Foundation...[5.8.2]
 Padman, Allan...[2.6.15]
 Pakulsky, Wendy...[13.10.1]
 Palmer, Graeme...[15.36.3]
 Pandik, Mick...[12.40.10]
 Parry, G...[5.28.2]
 Partington, John...[7.25.3]
 Patrick...[1.6.76]
 Paul – Box Hill...[1.6.71]
 Paul – Geelong...[5.37.11]
 Paul – Melbourne...[1.8.85], [1.14.47]
 Pedro – Melbourne...[1.2.65]
 Peirce, Richard – Worthing, UK...[1.8.83]
 Peters, Janice...[8.25.3]
 Peterson, Kerry...[1.4.53]
 Petrucci, J...[1.14.29]
 Pighin, Connie...[4.34.2]
 Pilgrim, Shane...[1.2.46]
 Pitman, John...[2.1.33]
 Plenty Valley Christian School, Children
 from...[1.10.64]
 Pope, Judi...[5.37.1]

Powell, Meredith...[2.2.19]
 Pratt, Ron...[11.37.2]
 Puleston, Mike...[16.8.3]
 Purser, Simon...[6.37.2]
 Rae, R...[4.10.4], [9.16.1]
 Ralph, Peter...[13.25.5]
 Ralphs, Brian...[16.21.2]
 Randall, Norma...[2.7.19]
 Rawlings, Andrew...[5.21.3]
 Read, Matt...[4.12.3]
 Rees, Margo...[15.36.4]
 Reid, Stella...[1.9.8]
 Relher, Jim...[3.15.6]
 Rhonda...[13.4.2]
 Richards, Geoff...[9.37.1]
 Richardson, B...[2.6.18]
 Richardson, Geoff...[9.12.4]
 Ridley, John...[5.15.4]
 Riley, Danny...[2.15.5]
 Robertson, Geoff...[14.11.5]
 Robertson, Gil...[11.33.6]
 Robertson, Karen...[8.20.2]
 Robey, Barrie...[2.8.30]
 Robson, Sue...[2.12.17]
 Robyn...[1.14.38]
 Rod & Barry - Rendezvous B&B
 Cottages...[1.19.53]
 Rogan, Anthony...[1.19.55]
 Rogers, J.D...[11.18.2]
 Rolands, Di...[12.27.7]
 Romari, Karen...[3.8.9]
 Rose, Mark...[14.35.3]
 Rossi, Bron...[2.1.26]
 Rothacker, Karen...[1.12.62]
 Rush, Peter – Dept of Prime
 Minister...[1.4.59]
 Russell, David...[1.17.49]
 Russell, Kamahi...[12.40.5]
 Russell, Susan...[3.16.3], [8.11.6], [8.13.2]
 Ryan – Melbourne...[2.2.22]
 Ryan, Lisa...[12.26.19]
 Ryan, Michael...[14.11.6]
 Sad – Rowville...[1.2.47]
 Sally – Frankston...[1.17.66]
 Salmon, Lizette...[1.4.54]
 Salter, Jennifer...[1.6.78]
 Sam...[13.34.2]
 Sanchez, Jose...[5.40.4]
 Sands, Pete...[7.8.3]
 Scherger family...[3.33.1]
 Searle, Phil...[11.34.3]
 Senn, Dianne...[5.19.2]
 Shannon, Mark...[5.28.6]
 Shannon, Roslyn...[4.15.3], [3.5.5]
 Shaw, Peter – Liverpool, UK...[1.10.71]
 Shelton, Kerrell...[2.1.27]
 Shirl – East Gippsland...[2.12.21]
 Shuttleworth, Bruce...[2.17.18]
 Shuttleworth, Sue...[2.17.18]
 Sidwell, M...[7.4.4]
 Simpson, Jack...[16.21.1]
 Simpson, Vicki...[11.19.3]
 Smee, Muriel...[1.8.94]
 Smith, Geoff...[16.6.2]
 Smokey the Bear – Woodend...[2.6.19]
 Smyth, Phil...[1.14.44]
 Smythe, Anne...[2.30.8]
 Soapbox Tim – Dandenong...[6.22.7]
 Sparrow, Jack...[2.17.13]
 Spierings, Pauline...[4.15.4]
 Spud...[1.2.64]
 Stacey, Lin...[6.36.6]
 Star, Denise...[2.12.18]
 Stokes, Michael...[12.26.17]
 Streton, Paul...[12.40.9]
 Stubley, Lois...[3.30.3]
 Summerhayes, Corinne...[1.6.68]
 Surkitt, Peter D...[2.27.5], [13.23.3]
 Survivor – Kinglake...[2.18.9]
 Symes, Doug...[17.18.1]
 Szucs, Alex...[1.19.63]
 Tania – Sunbury...[5.37.18]
 Tate, Catherine...[1.12.63]
 Taylor, Lee...[2.7.22]
 Thimm, Margot...[2.25.11]
 Thompson, Angela...[9.39.3]
 Thompson, David...[1.17.62]
 Thomson, A...[12.27.9]
 Thomson, Nicola...[11.18.4]
 Tim – Bairnsdale...[15.35.5]
 Tomin, Coke...[6.32.5]
 Tozer, Warwick...[17.4.2]
 Tracey – Swan Hill...[2.8.28]
 Traill, Malcolm...[6.36.5]
 Trezise, Len...[14.40.2]
 Turnbull, June...[5.12.2], [10.13.2]
 Turner, G...[1.6.74]
 Volunteer...[1.14.37]
 Wade, Sharyn...[14.10.3]
 Wajzman, Sophie...[8.39.1]
 Walsh, Terry...[2.17.15]
 Watkins, John – Auckland, NZ...[1.4.58]
 Weaver, David...[1.2.49]
 Weavers, Len...[11.18.5]
 Webber, Debbie...[1.33.2]
 Webster, Joan – author, *Essential Bushfire
 Safety Tips*...[13.32.6]
 Webster, Karl...[2.2.24]
 Weinrich, Jocinda...[1.19.62]
 Wendy – rural Victoria...[5.37.2]
 West, Vera...[2.7.21]
 Wettenhall, Tiger...[7.37.2], [11.19.2]
 White, Josh...[2.15.6]
 White, Sheryl...[12.27.7]
 Will...[6.22.4]
 Williams, Daniel...[1.2.62]
 Williams, Graeme...[2.4.6]
 Williams, Joan...[8.2.4]
 Williams, Sharon...[13.25.3]
 Williams, Sue...[2.4.9]

- Willington, Heather...[3.38.9]
 Willmott, V...[16.38.4]
 Wilson, Geoff...[1.19.59]
 Wilson, Ric...[1.6.79], [2.13.16]
 Withers, John...[6.36.7]
 Witteveen, Hans...[1.17.65]
 W.M.L...[1.14.49]
 Wolfenden, Clarrie...[8.35.1]
 Wood, Gloria...[2.21.7]
 Wood, Michael J...[12.27.8]
 Woodford, Ray...[2.1.28]
 Woody - Bentleigh...[1.17.50]
 Woolcock, Patricia...[3.6.9]
 Wyatt, Alan...[9.37.7]
 Young, Alan...[1.6.67], [3.40.3], [4.23.3]
 [5.26.2]
 Zivkovic, Helen...[2.18.10]
- Lifeline**
 O'Neil, Dawn – CEO...[1.9.19]
 Online counselling...[1.10.38]
 Wagner, Chris...[1.9.5]
- Lions**...[12.21.1]
- Littering fine** – see
 Fines
- Livestock**
 Killed...[1.2.7]
- Lloyds of London** – see
 Communities affected
 Glenburn
 Hotel
- Local Councils** – see
 Councils
- Looting/theft**...[2.4.12], [7.9.3]
 Buckland family – lost everything – digital
 camera stolen...[3.6.4]
 CFA uniforms, stealing to go through
 houses - Callignee...[1.9.14]
 Coburn, John – Det-Sgt...[1.20.2]
 Crisci, Sam – Mudgegonga – caravan and
 other goods stolen...[16.19.1]
 Dennis, Karla – police spokeswoman –
 urged people to be careful with
 donation money...[1.20.2], [1.20.8]
 Donations stolen...[1.20.2], [2.6.8]
 \$500,000 from a Clayton
 warehouse...[7.36.2]
 Fraser, Ross – Sen-Det...[7.36.2]
 Earth moving machine stolen from the
 Kinglake area...[7.2.3]
 Evans, Linda – of Kinglake...[2.5.24]
 Fengler, Marika, Vic Police – no reports of
 looting...[1.9.14]
- Fontana, Steve – Asst Comm, Vic
 Police...[2.10.9]
 Homes, of...[1.12.49], [1.19.28]
 Hopkins, Troy Barry – charged with theft
 of donations...[1.20.8]
 Muzzi, Dominic
 Sentenced to 3 years jail min 18
 months...[12.12.2]
 Stole \$200,000 donations...[12.12.2]
 No better than looters – some people
 stocking up...[2.18.9]
 Opinion of
 Karma – looters will have their day of
 reckoning...[2.5.25]
 Looters are grave robbers...[1.17.43]
 Low and despicable...[17.10.2]
 Lower-than-sewer-rat
 mongrels...[16.13.1]
 Opportunistic scum...[1.2.48]
 Paterson, Tommy – theft of
 donations...[1.20.8]
 Penalties
 Increase...[17.10.2]
 Zero tolerance policy...[1.2.62]
 Pio, William – charged with theft...[1.20.8]
 Prowling towns...[1.7.6]
 Public urged to report suspicious
 behaviour...[2.10.9]
 Reilly, Sgt Glen – Wonthaggi...[2.6.8]
 Residents erect warning signs...[1.19.28]
 Search, Melissa – Sen-Const – no reports
 of looting...[1.19.28]
 Wallan Police aware of concerns...[1.7.22]
 Wandong Junior Football Club
 Footballs stolen...[2.2.9]
 Telfer, Rob – Club President...[2.2.9]
 Wattle Glen Primary School
 Donated good stolen from...[12.9.1]
- Mail delivery** – see
 Post Offices
- Manne, Robert** – Professor of Politics at
 LaTrobe University...[5.14.5]
- Mark Knight** – see Cartoons
 Wife, Sophy...[1.2.2]

Marysville ...[4.4.1]

Accommodation, emergency – supplied by Fortescue...[13.16.2]

ACT firefighter killed near

Marysville – David Balfour...[1.20.6], [2.1.1]

Barton Ave...[1.13.14]

Blanchett, Cate – visits...[3.11.1], [3.34.1]

Bowls Club...[2.17.7]

Simmons, Mark – President...[1.13.14]

Blackwood Cottages...[1.11.14]

Bulbs – hundreds planted...[3.18.3]

Business hub...[5.30.2]

Marysville Motor Museum to be converted to...[5.30.2]

Businesses

Some have threatened not to return – red tape...[3.37.5]

Car museum...[8.32.1]

Clearing of properties...[4.7.1], [4.9.4], [4.36.1]

Collyer, Peter – Sen-Const...[1.2.5], [1.3.16]

Community consultation meeting following Royal Commission – poorly attended...[14.34.1]

Conference centre planned...[15.29.3], [15.29.6]

Council, local – residents want suspended...[3.11.1]

Countdown to destruction

Time line...[1.13.16]

Wind change – diagram...[1.13.17]

Crime scene

Decision to declare caused bitterness and long-term damage...[10.26.2]

Crossways Historic Inn...[4.6.1], [4.7.7]

Cross Country Ski Hire...[4.25.1]

Crumbs – biscuit business...[14.35.7]

Cumberland Resort...[1.2.5], [3.4.2], [3.4.3], [4.6.6], [4.32.3], [8.37.2]

Dalrymples Guest Cottages...[10.26.2], [16.28.1]

Death toll...[4.7.7]

Dwight, Ken - Sen-Const)

Led convoy of 200 from Marysville...[1.20.20], [4.21.2]

Faces disciplinary action because submission to Royal Commission not vetted...[4.21.2], [4.23.2], [4.23.3]

Falls Rd...[4.7.7]

Fiske, Glen – CFA Chief, Marysville...[1.13.14]

Foodworks...[1.13.14]

Forrest, Andrew – donates mobile homes...[3.11.1]

Fragga's café...[16.40.2]

Fruit Salad Farm Country

Cottages...[1.12.18]

Gallipoli Park/Oval...[1.2.5], [1.7.16], [1.13.21], [1.15.5], [4.7.7], [4.12.5], [4.15.1], [4.21.2], [4.24.2], [4.34.4], [7.2.1], [7.30.2], [7.32.2], [7.33.1], [8.3.3], [11.4.1], [11.28.1], [11.30.1], [12.3.3], [12.11.1], [12.15.3]

First anniversary service at...[10.37.1]

Neighbourhood Safer Places – does not meet criteria...[9.5.1]

Golf club...[3.7.1], [3.25.2], [4.20.3]

[8.13.1], [15.13.4], [17.10.3]

Historical Society...[1.17.20], [15.22.5], [15.24.1]

Jans, Judy...[1.3.9]

Kenealy, Mary – local historian...[1.17.20]

King(s) Rd...[1.6.11], [8.3.3], [8.37.2]

Lake Mountain Ski Hire...[4.25.1]

Lake Mountain Ski Resort...[3.3.3]

Liesfield, Rod – removing fire hazards...[4.28.1]

Lolly Shop in Murchison St...[1.13.11], [15.21.1]

Reopens in workers' hut...[5.16.2]

Lyell St...[1.13.14], [1.13.22]

Marylands Country House...[1.11.14], [1.13.11], [4.7.7], [4.36.1]

Marysville and Triangle Development Group

Brown, Graeme...[7.24.1], [9.8.15], [9.10.1], [11.2.1], [14.22.1]

Walter, Doug – Chairman...[3.37.5]

Marysville Cricket Club...[12.3.3]

Marysville District Football and Netball Club...[12.10.1], [12.11.1]

Marysville Marathon Festival

Nov 8, 2009...[7.38.3]

Marysville Trout and Salmon

Ponds...[11.14.1]

Mountain Lodge...[8.37.2]

Nanda Binya Lodge...[1.13.22]

Our Lady of the Snow Church...[1.13.14]

Paix, Howard – Recovery Team Co-ordinator, Marysville...[1.6.13]

Patisserie...[3.3.3], [5.21.1]

Destroyed...[1.10.7]

Doos, Ashraf – Owner...[2.17.7]

Re-opening...[16.14.1]

Petrol

No petrol station...[11.4.1]

Pharmacy

New – opens...[15.34.5]

Photos

Of destruction, aerial...[1.16.18]

Of destruction and 6 & 12 months later...[11.4.1]

'Streets of devastation: Marysville' – 3 aerial photos...[2.26.12]

- Police
 Collyer, Peter...[1.20.20]
 Hamill, Ian – Sen-Const...[1.19.18],
 [1.20.20], [7.30.2]
 May have breached ‘stay or go’
 guidelines...[4.11.1]
 Mystery Policeman who saved lives –
 families want to thank...[1.14.6],
 [1.19.18]
 Suspect fire deliberately lit...[1.19.18]
 Thompson, Ian...[1.20.20]
 Walker, Andrew – Sen-
 Const...[1.19.18], [1.20.20]
 Willingham, Ralph – Sen-Sgt...[3.34.1]
- Primary School
 Destroyed...[1.2.20]
 Opening of new...[15.18.4]
 Brumby and Nixon
 attend...[13.14.1]
- Prince William
 Did not come...[10.10.2]
- Real estate agents
 Sebald, David & Marlene...[2.2.1]
- Rebuilding – optimism...[15.21.1],
 [16.14.1]
- Rebuilding problems, delays, red-
 tape...[3.35.4], [3.37.5], [4.9.4],
 [10.36.2], [11.4.1], [11.15.2],
 [13.37.1]
- Rendezvous B&B Cottages...[1.19.53]
 Sculpture gardens...[8.32.1], [10.36.2]
 Sedgwick St...[1.13.14]
 Ski Hire businesses reopening...[4.25.1]
 Snow falls...[3.32.2], [3.32.3], [4.30-31],
 [4.34.3]
 Somerled Mountain Retreat...[14.20.29]
 Steavenson Close...[1.13.14]
 Steavensons Falls...[4.7.7], [11.4.1]
 Supermarket...[8.32.1]
 Swimming pool...[8.32.1]
 Temporary village...[4.9.4]
 Tower Motel...[4.7.7], [11.4.1]
 UGFM Community Radio...[4.12.5]
 Warnings on Black Saturday...[4.5.1]
 Wedding...[1.17.6], [4.6.1]
 World’s Longest Lunch...[12.8.3]
 Yarra Valley Gourmet Biscuits...[5.28.3]
- Master Builders Association**...[1.8.41]
 Director...Brian Welch...[5.13.1], [6.18.1]
- McEwan (Federal Seat of)**...[13.17.2],
 [14.3.1]
 Bailey, Fran – Retiring Liberal...[14.2.1]
 [14.11.8], [14.39.1]
 Caine, Cameron – Liberal...[14.2.1]
 [14.39.1]
 Clarkson, Belinda – Family
 First...[14.11.8]
- Economou, Nick – Monash Uni Political
 Lecturer – predicts Labor will
 win...[14.2.1]
 Mitchell, Rob – Labor...[14.2.1]
 Wins seat with 3% swing...[14.39.1]
 VBBRA writes to political
 candidates...[14.11.7]
- McGuire, Eddie** – see
 Herald Sun Journalists...
- Media**
 Analysis of media coverage
 Connection to fundraising...[17.9.1]
 Criticism
 Christchurch...[17.9.3], [17.9.4]
 [17.9.5]
 Kennett, Jeff
 Effect of constant coverage of
 continuing disasters...[17.16.1]
 Of disasters...[17.9.1]
 Coverage forgets certain towns...[14.26.5]
 International press coverage – see
 separate listing
 Nine News...[11.2.2]
 Seven News – first anniversary
 special...[11.19.4]
 Terminology
 Why do the media refer to ‘victims’
 instead of ‘survivors’?...[15.32.2]
- Melbourne Grand Prix**
 Changes advertising slogan – ‘Melbourne
 Fires Up’...[1.19.33]
- Melbourne Water** – see Water
- Melbourne White Pages (residential
 directory)**
 Front cover – photo to recognise field
 workers on Black Saturday...[11.17.1]
 Sensis...[11.17.1]
- Memoirs, Christine Nixon** – see
 Fair Cop
- Metlink**
 Carolan, Bernie – Chief Exec,
 Metlink...[1.9.20]
 Offers free public transport...[2.9.4]
- MFB (Metropolitan Fire Brigade)**
 Anderson, Keith – Deputy Chief
 MFB...[7.19.3]
 Breer, Simon – MFB spokesman...[2.2.4]
 CFA accused of not using MFB members
 to fight the fires...[2.2.4]
 Culture
 CFA and MFB culture
 clashes...[8.38.3]

- Firefighters on leave on Black Saturday
 Murphy, Tony – Chief
 Officer...[8.38.3], [8.39.4],
 [9.3.3], [11.34.1]
 Possible link between evid at RC &
 vandalism of his car...[9.3.3]
- Funding
 CFA and MFB different...[8.38.3]
- Jurisdictional boundaries
 Idiosyncratic...[8.38.3]
- Marshall, Peter – Secretary, United
 Firefighters Union...[2.2.4]
- Taylor, John – MFB spokesman...[1.14.16]
- Missing people** – see
 Herald Sun
 Involvement
- Mobile phone warnings** – see
 Warnings...
 Early warning systems
- Mother Nature**...[1.2.50], [11.19.3], [11.31.3],
 [15.39.6], [16.36.1]
- Mountain Ash/Southern Ash Wildlife**
Shelter (Rawson)...[1.8.25], [9.38.1],
 [10.20.3], [10.38.3]
 Dismayed at plans to display Sam...[6.5.4]
 Sam the koala dies
 Facebook fan club...[5.37.12]
 Shaw, Jenny...[1.6.21]
 Wood, Colleen...[1.6.21], [1.8.25],
 [1.10.42], [1.17.11], [1.20.12]
 [2.21.2], [2.30.4], [4.9.2], [5.38.1]
 [9.38.1]
- Mourning**
 Anniversaries – see separate listing
 Australia Day – change to 7
 February...[1.12.47]
 Day of, Victoria should have...[1.8.82],
 [2.7.16]
 National Day of
 Bolt, Andrew
 Created division – served political
 purposes – premature – why single
 out Black Saturday?...[2.8.18b]
 Brumby, John...[1.10.2], [2.5.1],
 [2.5.27]
 Date
 Confirmed...[1.18.5]
 To be decided – 22 Feb 09
 ...[1.10.2]
 Details of media coverage...[2.5.2]
 Details of services to be held...[2.3.12],
 [2.5.2]
 Held too soon...[2.7.16]
 Praise for...[2.7.17], [2.8.22]
- Princess Anne...[2.1.14], [2.2.8],
 [2.3.13], [2.5.1], [2.5.27], [2.6.2],
 [2.6.3], [2.6.6]
 Rudd, Kevin...[1.10.2], [2.3.13], [2.5.1]
 [2.5.27], [2.6.2], [2.6.3], [2.6.6],
 [2.6.11]
 Service at Rod Laver Arena
 Bryce, Quentin – Gov Gen...[2.6.2],
 [2.6.6]
 Caetani, Oleg – conductor Melb
 Symphony Orch...[2.6.2]
 Carter, David & Marilyn – sang
 with Woodley...[2.6.2]
 Comments from people after the
 service...[2.6.5]
 de Kretser, David – Governor of
 Vic...[2.6.2]
 Editorial – Herald Sun...[2.6.11]
 Nixon, Christine...[2.6.11]
 Photos...[2.6.1], [2.6.3]
 Pritfis, Annabel – sang ‘One
 Voice’...[2.6.2]
 Woodley, Bruce – sang ‘I am
 Australian’...[2.6.2]
 Turnbull, Malcolm...[1.10.2]
- Murdoch, Rupert** – see News Ltd
- Murrindindi Shire Council** – see
 Councils
- My Say**
 Allanson, Dr Susie...[1.19.66]
 Bolton, Andrea...[2.7.24]
 Brown, Bibe...[1.17.70]
 Charles, Andrew...[1.4.61]
 Kulas, Kras...[1.10.81]
 Langley, Janise...[1.20.44]
 Latreille, Anne...[1.6.81]
 Loats, Alan...[2.6.23]
 Marks, Stan...[1.2.67]
 Spence, Rob – CEO, Municipal Assoc of
 Victoria...[2.2.25]
 Thomas, Berry...[2.1.36]
 Weissbacher, Stephen...[1.8.99]
- MySpace**...[1.6.8], [1.19.5]
- National Broadband Network (NBN)**
 Funds could be used for rebuilding after
 Black Saturday – Yasi –
 floods...[16.32.2]
- National Day of Mourning** – see
 Mourning

Natural disaster...[1.2.37], [1.4.62], [1.8.64],
[1.13.5], [2.2.1], [2.23.8], [6.32.9],
[6.7.1], [7.18.2], [13.40.1],
[14.17.1], [14.32.1], [15.38.2],
[16.29.3], [16.30.1]x2, [16.40.1],
[17.4.1]

See also

Disasters

Fires

Must/should learn from

Must not happen again

No-one could have stopped

Mother Nature

Religious leaders/religion

Anderson, The Rev Tim

Wesboro Baptist Church

In general terms – see

Blame

Environment...

Fuel reduction...

Bushfires are Australia's natural
disasters...[1.4.62]

Climate change and natural
disasters...[16.8.2]

Demarcation lines should be forgotten
during natural disasters...[2.6.15]

Early warning system for natural
disasters...[5.21.2]

Fighting a natural disaster...[1.4.21]

Fires assumed to be natural
disasters...[1.4.7]

Freak of nature...[6.32.10]

Frequency of

Frightning...[17.8.6], [17.15.1],
[17.16.2]

God and natural disasters...[1.14.62]

Greens blaming natural disasters on global
warming...[16.17.1]

Just natural disasters...[17.16.1]

Learnt little from natural
disasters...[17.14.1]

Melbourne is relatively safe from natural
disasters...[1.4.63]x2

Natural catastrophe...[6.24.3]

Natural disaster fund...[1.14.35]

Natural disasters have been happening
forever...[1.19.57]

Not a...[1.14.47]

Many deliberately lit...[1.2.29],
[1.2.45], [1.2.50], [1.8.85]x2

Power lines - see Power supply
companies

People enjoy – re Ross Gittins article in
The Sydney Morning
Herald...[2.1.15]

References to Black Saturday as -

Australia's greatest natural
disaster...[1.6.20]

Australia's most deadly natural
disaster...[14.20.29]

Australia's worst natural
disaster...[1.4.27], [1.5.4],
[1.15.18], [3.3.3], [8.39.6],
[10.13.5], [11.32.2], [12.26.1],
[14.19.1]x2, [14.20.3],
[14.20.35], [16.24.1]

Australia's worst natural
disasters...[2.27.8]

Deadliest natural disaster...[4.20.4]

Greatest natural disaster ...[1.4.62],
[5.25.2]

Greatest natural disaster in State's
history...[5.16.2]

Greatest natural disaster to befall the
State...[14.15.1]

Nation's worst natural
disaster...[1.4.24]

One of Australia's greatest peacetime
natural disasters...[8.4.3]

One of Australia's worst natural
disaster in terms of lives
lost...[16.40.1]

One of our worst disasters...[16.40.2]

One of the nation's great natural
disasters...[15.39.1]

Significant natural disasters...[16.31.1]

State's greatest natural
disaster...[13.3.1], [13.31.1]

State's worst natural disaster...[4.8.1],
[10.1.1], [14.10.4]

The country's biggest natural
disaster...[17.7.2]

Victoria's greatest natural
disaster...[3.4.4]

Victoria's worst disaster...[16.39.2]

Victoria's worst natural
disaster...[4.2.2], [4.8.2], [8.6.1],
[8.32.3], [8.34.2], [16.40.1]

Worst-ever natural disaster...[7.34.3]

Worst natural disaster.....[1.5.1],
[1.5.5], [5.2.1], [9.19.1], [11.4.1],
[11.8.1], [11.10.1], [11.13.1],
[11.15.2], [11.16.1], [11.19.1],
[11.24.4], [11.27.1], [11.28.1],
[11.31.1], [13.40.1]

Worst natural disaster in Victoria's
history...[16.26.1]

Worst natural disaster, not only in
Victorian, but Australian
history...[10.24.1]

Neighbourhood Safer Places – see

Fires - Response to Black Saturday

News Ltd...[1.4.62], [3.20.1]
 Donations to appeal...[1.5.5]
 Blunden, Peter, Managing Director –
 Herald & Weekly Times...[1.5.5],
 [15.4.1]
 Clark, Julian – Chairman, Herald &
 Weekly Times...[15.4.1]
 Hartigan, John - Chairman & Chief
 Exec...[1.5.5], [3.17.2]
 Murdoch, Rupert...[8.2.2]

Nine/eleven - 9/11...[7.10.1], [7.22.3]
 Ground Zero, use of term...[1.6.24]
 Security checks...[1.6.79]

Nixon, Christine ... [1.2.45], [1.3.3], [1.5.4],
 [1.6.82], [1.6.84], [1.7.6], [1.8.41],
 [1.9.5], [1.11.5], [1.12.16], [1.13.4],
 [1.14.24], [1.17.65], [1.19.10], [1.19.68],
 [2.1.9], [2.5.1], [2.5.19], [2.6.11],
 [2.12.3], [2.13.17], [3.3.1], [3.6.2],
 [3.8.3], [3.10.5], [3.11.1], [3.29.1],
 [3.30.1], [3.35.4], [3.37.5], [3.38.6],
 [3.38.10], [3.39.3], [4.2.2], [4.7.1],
 [4.7.4], [4.7.11], [4.9.4], [4.9.6],
 [4.22.1], [4.37.1], [5.8.2], [5.13.1],
 [5.21.2], [5.25.1], [5.26.1], [5.38.1],
 [6.1.1], [6.39.4], [7.11.1], [7.26.4],
 [8.1.1], [8.10.2], [8.24.1], [8.39.6],
 [8.40.1], [9.1.1], [9.3.1], [9.8.15],
 [9.10.1], [9.14.1], [9.16.2], [9.22.1],
 [9.22.2], [9.22.4], [10.1.3], [10.13.1],
 [11.22.2], [12.1.1], [14.29.1], [14.35.5],
 [16.39.2]

Nixongate – Royal Commission - dinner
 [12.12.6], [12.14.1], [12.15.1],
 [12.16.1], [12.17.1], [12.17.2],
 [12.17.3], [12.17.4], [12.17.5],
 [12.17.6], [12.17.7], [12.17.8]
 [12.17.9], [12.17.10], [12.17.11],
 [12.17.12], [12.17.13],
 [12.17.14], [12.17.15],
 [12.17.16], [12.17.17],
 [12.17.18], [12.17.19],
 [12.17.20], [12.17.21],
 [12.17.22], [12.17.23],
 [12.18.1], [12.18.2], [12.18.3],
 [12.19.1], [12.19.3],
 [12.19.4], [12.20.1],
 [12.22.2], [12.23.1]
 [12.23.2], [12.23.3], [12.23.4]
 [12.23.6], [12.23.7], [12.26.1]
 [12.26.2], [12.26.3], [12.26.4]
 [12.26.5], [12.26.7], [12.26.8]
 [12.26.9], [12.26.10], [12.26.11]
 [12.26.12], [12.26.13],
 [12.26.14], [12.16.15],
 [12.26.16], [12.26.17]
 [12.26.18], [12.26.19],
 [12.26.20], [12.27.1], [12.27.2],
 [12.27.3], [12.27.4], [12.27.5],
 [12.27.6], [12.27.7], [12.27.8],
 [12.27.9], [12.27.10],
 [12.27.11], [12.27.12],
 [12.28.1], [12.28.2],
 [12.28.3], [12.28.4], [12.28.5],
 [12.28.6], [12.28.7], [12.29.1],
 [12.29.2], [12.29.3], [12.29.5],
 [12.29.6], [12.29.7], [12.29.8],
 [12.30.1], [12.30.2], [12.30.3],
 [12.30.5], [12.30.6], [12.30.7],
 [12.32.1], [12.32.2], [12.34.1],
 [12.34.2], [12.35.1], [12.35.2],
 [12.36.3], [12.37.1], [12.39.2],
 [12.39.3], [12.39.4], [12.39.5],
 [12.40.1], [12.40.2], [12.40.3],
 [12.40.4], [12.40.5], [12.40.6],
 [12.40.7], [12.40.8], [12.40.9],
 [12.40.10], [13.1.1], [13.1.2],
 [13.1.3], [13.1.4], [13.1.5],
 [13.1.6], [13.1.7], [13.2.1],
 [13.3.2], [13.4.1], [13.4.2],
 [13.5.1], [13.5.2], [13.5.4],
 [13.5.5], [13.5.6], [13.7.1],
 [13.7.2], [13.8.2], [13.8.3],
 [13.8.4], [13.8.5], [13.8.6],
 [13.8.7], [13.9.1], [13.9.2],
 [13.10.1], [13.10.2], [13.10.5],
 [13.11.2], [13.11.3], [13.13.1],
 [13.13.2], [13.14.1], [13.14.2],
 [13.15.1], [13.15.2], [13.16.1],
 [13.17.1], [13.17.3], [13.20.1],
 [13.21.4], [13.21.5], [13.22.1],
 [13.22.2], [13.23.3], [13.23.4],
 [13.23.5], [13.23.6], [13.23.7],
 [13.23.10], [13.23.11],
 [13.23.13], [13.23.14],
 [13.24.1], [13.25.5], [13.25.6],
 [13.26.1], [13.26.2], [13.27.1],
 [13.28.2], [13.28.4], [13.30.1],
 [13.32.1], [13.32.3], [13.32.4],
 [13.32.5], [13.34.2], [13.40.1],
 [13.40.2], [14.10.2], [14.10.3],
 [14.20.34], [14.26.4], [14.36.2],
 [15.1.1], [15.1.5], [15.13.2],
 [15.16.1], [15.22.2], [16.20.2],
 [16.32.3], [17.4.2]
 Career/controversy...[14.4.2],
 [14.8.1]
 Resignation from Foster's
 Board...[14.37.2]
 Resignation from VBRRA ...
 [14.4.1], [14.4.2], [14.4.3],
 [14.5.1], [14.6.1], [14.7.1],
 [14.8.1], [14.10.1], [14.10.1]
 [14.10.4], [14.10.5], [14.11.3]
 [14.11.5], [14.11.6], [14.35.2]

- Royal Commission
 Anticipated criticism in final report...[14.4.1], [14.4.3], [14.6.1], [14.10.4], [14.17.1], [14.17.2]
 Final report...[14.20.1], [14.20.3], [14.20.9], [14.24.10], [15.22.2]
- Cartoons
 Knight, Mark
 Nixon dining - firefighters fight infernos...[12.22.1]
 Nixon dining - stay or go...[12.36.4]
 Nixon's haircut on Black Saturday...[13.5.3]
 Fire in Royal Commission doorway - big reputations being burned...[13.25.1]
- Roy
 Nixon's apology in terms of a fire ratings chart...[12.26.6],
 Nixon and a captain dining...[12.29.4]
- Editorials...[12.20.1], [12.30.4], [12.36.1], [13.3.1], [13.22.3], [13.29.1], [14.18.1], [14.4.3], [14.10.4]
- Fair Cop* (autobiography) - see separate listing
- Herald Sun
 Christine Nixon's movements on Black Saturday...[12.33.1]
 How her story changed...[12.33.2]
 Reader's comment on Herald Sun calling for Nixon's sacking - not the role of the media...[12.40.9]
 10 questions Nixon should answer about the dinner...[12.30.5]
 10 reasons why we say Nixon should be sacked...[12.31.1]
- Opinion writers
 Abotomey, Rhonda...[12.20.3]
 Bolt, Andrew...[12.24.1], [12.38.1], [12.39.1], [13.12.1], [14.28.1], [16.33.2]
 Devine, Miranda...[15.29.2]
 Doos, Ashraf...[12.21.1]
 Howe, Alan...[13.6.1], [15.27.1]
 Kennett, Jeff...[16.30.2], [17.4.2]
 McGuire, Eddie...[13.4.3]
 Mitchell, Neil...[12.20.2], [12.36.5]
 Morrell, Sally...[12.29.9]
- Polls...[12.19.2], [12.22.3], [12.23.5], [12.36.2], [12.37.2], [12.39.6], [13.3.2], [13.10.6], [13.10.7], [13.21.6], [13.21.7]
- Vox Pop...[12.26.21]
- Opinion polls** - see
 Voteline
 Vox Pop - people surveyed
 Vox Pop - survey questions
- Optus**...[5.20.4]
 Bergholes, Simon - spokeswoman...[2.14.3]
 Text alert...[2.14.3]
- Overseas**
 Help from
 Firefighters
 Canada...[2.4.7], [9.37.5]
 Number of firefighters...[2.4.7]
 NZ provides firefighters...[1.11.10]
 US...[9.37.5], [1.10.70]
 Indonesia...[1.12.10]
 NZ - students from Blockhouse Bay
 Primary raise money...[1.18.18]
 Oman
 Students in Muscat raise money for Strathewen Primary...[1.12.32]
 US...[1.8.26]
 Villers-Bretonneux - France - students raise money for Strathewen Primary...[9.2.3]
 Trouyet, Marc - French Embassy...[9.2.3]
 Sympathy from
 Arnold, Ron - Canada...[1.12.64]
 Gault, Konnie...[1.10.52]
 Judge, Tony - East Grinstead, UK...[1.17.46]
 Westminster Abbey - memorial service at...[3.6.3]
- Overland, Simon** - see People Index
- PAAL** (seller of kit homes)
 Samuels, Ken...[13.19.1]
 Trouble with rebuilding...[13.18.1], [13.19.1], [13.19.2]
- Parks Victoria**...[15.18.3]
 Fitzgerald, Tony
 Backburning in Kinglake on Black Saturday...[12.12.1]
 Fuel reduction
 Blamed for lack of...[15.22.6]
 Undertaking...[17.8.1]
 Garland, Steve - spokesman...[9.27.2]
 Helpline
 Bushfire information 10 months out of date...[9.27.2]
 Jackson, Bill - Chief Exec...[17.8.1]
- People referred to** - see
 People Index

Personal accounts (selected)

Ahern, Matt...[14.20.20]
Amatnieks, Jane & Karl – saved a family of five...[1.7.14]
Banks, Benjamin – Kinglake West...[1.7.11]
Baruta, Jim...[7.6.2]
Beggs, John & Patricia...[14.20.29]
Bendigo...[1.1.6]
Bisnella, Debbie & Zampelis, Adam – Kinglake...[1.7.13]
Brown, Peter...[14.20.19]
Butterworth, Chris – 2nd anniversary...[17.2.1]
Caine, Cameron – for 2nd anniversary...[16.36.1]
Callignee...[1.10.5]
Chambers, Jan – 2nd anniversary...[17.2.1]
Children – stories of 2 years later...[16.22.1]
Clark, Jenny...[5.16.1]
Corrin, Dennis – helicopter pilot...[1.9.16]
Crocker, Kathie – Flowerdale...[1.9.25]
Derwin, John & Lynne – Yarra Glen...[10.38.1]
Donovan, Terry – Marysville...[10.26.2]
Doos, Ashraf & Christine – Marysville Patisserie...[5.21.1], [10.38.2], [11.5.1]
Dovaston, Les & Jenny – Marysville...[11.14.1]
Easterbrook, Pat...[7.19.1]
Evans, Sean – Steels Creek...[1.19.12]
Floods, of Bendigo...[1.9.18]
Glassford, Christine – Reedy Creek...[14.20.21]
Glenn, Russell – Marysville...[10.39.1]
Hecker, Paul & Maree – Heathcote Junction...[11.10.1]
Henry, Paul – Currajong Dr, Kinglake...[1.11.9], [11.21.1]
Hughes, Gary – Senior Reporter for *The Australian*...[1.3.9], [1.9.22]
Jones, Rev Ivor...[10.37.1]
Krause, Naomi – Narbethong...[6.17.1]
Lieshman, Dean – firefighter...[3.22.4]
Marysville...[1.2.5]
McGuffie family...[1.1.5]
McMahon, Bessie...[5.4.1]
Milligan, Lisa – Kilmore...[10.39.2]
Moritz, Vicki – Marysville...[10.39.1]
Murray, Kevin – Flowerdale...[3.35.5]
Powell, Jack – Strathewen...[1.7.12]
Skepper, Bec – Kinglake...[6.17.1]
Smetham, Emma...[6.17.1]
Smith, Peter – Captain of Upper Ferntree Gully brigade – survival of his crew...[2.8.5]
Spooner, Denis – Strathewen...[4.7.2]
Taffe, Marion – re Davey family...[1.8.8]

Thorp, Peter...[1.9.21]
Tiller, Caleb...[10.36.1]
Torfs, Bruno...[10.36.2]
Trapp, Peter...[7.29.2]
Tree, David...[10.38.3]
Walsh, Dan – Marysville...[4.6.6]
Wandong...[1.2.2]
Whyte, Alison...[11.12.1]
Williams, Guy – Steels Creek...[11.11.1]

Pets – see

Animals/pets

Philpott, Ron – see People Index

Photos (selected)

‘A fire hero’s view of hell’...[1.6.1]
‘Alive’...[1.7.1]
‘All creatures great and small’...[1.12.36]
‘All together – family living in car in Healesville supermarket car park...[1.16.31]
Ambulance officer at Whittlesea, CFA volunteer at Labertouche... [1.1.10]
‘Battle scarred’ – Bunyip CFA fire crew in Labertouche...[1.15.22]
‘Black look’ – Steels Creek Rd...[1.16.12]
‘Black Saturday’ – Drouin, Bunyip State National Park, Labertouche...[11.19]
‘Bunyip State Forest’...[1.16.8]
‘Brave smile’ – CFA volunteer, Ben Rogers...[1.15.22]
‘Bushfire toll soars to 134 – All Lost’...[1.5.1]
Carta, Bill & Sherrill...[1.7.28], [1.16.33]
‘Close to peril’ – a view of the city from Kinglake West...[1.9.30]
‘Come to mama’ ...[1.16.34]
Dead, of the...[1.5.28]
‘Defensive line’ – firetruck near Drouin...[1.16.5]
‘Devastating spectacle’ – satellite image...[1.6.31]
‘Down, not out’ – Peter Trapp, Kinglake West...[1.16.22]
‘Drink it again, Sam’ – see [1.4.1]...[1.16.28]
‘Dwarfed by smoke plumes’ – a jet and smoke plumes...[1.16.2]
‘84 Dead’ – destruction at Marysville...[1.3.1]
‘Feeding time’...[1.16.25]
‘Feeling the heat’ – house in Callignee survived...[1.16.15]
‘Fierce glow’ – Dederang...[1.16.10]
‘14 Dead’ – fire truck fighting a bushfire ... [1.1.1]
For crew members on fire truck in photo at [1.1.1], see [1.15.14], [1.16.1]

'Fireys know their thirst aid' – a kangaroo
 being given water by firefighter, David
 Brister...[1.19.14]
 'Flames to snowflakes' – snow at Lake
 Mountain...[3.32.2]
 Flowerdale – comparison photos – Emilee
 De Maria...[1.16.32.1]
 'Game for a laugh'...[1.16.29]
 'Get out of town' – people evacuate as
 Brumby warns of extreme
 danger...[2.14.1]
 'Great escape' – 3 firefighters cheat death
 by huddling in their fire truck...[2.8.1]
 'Gutsy Lakers' – Kinglake Football
 Team...[7.15.2]
 'Handful of heroism' –
 Kinglake...[1.16.17]
 'Heart of a nation'...[1.11.1]
 'Here you go, mate' – Sam...[1.4.1]
 'Heroes and tears inside the
 inferno'...[1.3.8]
 'Holy Grail' – Hunters & Collectors will
 reform for Sound Relief...[2.23.5]
 'Hope from the ashes'...[1.10.1]
 'How you live through the
 horror'...[1.3.11]
 'How you saw it unfold' ...[1.10.34]
 'I can't watch' – Drouin...[1.16.3]
 'Into action' – blaze at Stanley...[1.16.6]
 'Joy from the ashes' – some babies born in
 fire-affected areas since Black
 Saturday...[10.21.1]
 Kinglake
 Comparison – 2009-2010...[14.17.1]
 'Leaders in shock' – Rudd & Brumby at
 Kangaroo Ground...[1.16.21]
 Lloyd, Daryl – Kinglake...[1.8.34]
 'Looking down on Armageddon'...[1.9.16]
 'Love from the ashes' – Natasha Hallas &
 Trevor Campbell's wedding on
 Valentine's Day...[1.13.1]
 Lynn, Jason & family...[1.7.28]
 'Make me smile' – Whittlesea Relief
 Centre...[1.16.24]
 Marysville
 Destruction of...[1.13.11], [1.13.24]
 Destruction/after...[1.14.1], [1.16.14.1]
 McDonald, Sheree of Kinglake with her
 daughters at Whittlesea...[1.17.47]
 Melbourne
 In a shroud of smoke...[1.14.16]
 In smoke - view from Kinglake
 West...[1.16.36]
 'My mate Brian'...[1.14.1]
 'My mate's back' – Angela O'Connor
 reunited with her dog...[1.16.26]
 'New hope' – release of butterflies in
 Kinglake – memorial services – first
 anniversary...[1.12.7.1]
 'Nightmare from above' – satellite image
 over Bass Strait...[1.2.14]
 'Not wanted' – no trespassers
 sign...[1.16.16]
 'No way out' – Kinglake...[1.16.11]
 O'Briens Hay Merchants at
 Eaglehawk...[1.2.16]
 'Orange means danger' – blaze at
 Churchill...[1.16.4]
 'Our life saver' – the Drews children thank
 Peter Thorneycroft for saving
 them...[1.18.1]
 'Police Band a splash hit' – Police Band at
 Whittlesea pool...[1.17.19]
 'Road to safety' – fire at
 Labertouche...[1.16.9]
 'Rolling to a stop' – Pheasant
 Creek...[1.16.14]
 'Safe at last'...[1.16.19]
 Sam & David Tree...[1.8.1]
 'Simply dazed' – Jesse Green with his dogs
 at Pheasant Creek...[1.9.30]
 'Smallest refugees' – wildlife...[1.16.27]
 'Snapshot of a catastrophe' – satellite photo
 of the Kinglake/Marysville
 area...[1.8.37]
 'Sounds of hope' – Sound Relief...[2.27.8]
 'Standing firm' – Rob Hodgetts at
 Mudgegonga...[1.16.7]
 'Streets of devastation' – aerial photos -
 Callignee – Kinglake –
 Powelltown...[2.26.13]
 'Streets of devastation: Kinglake West' -
 aerial photo...[2.26.11]
 'Streets of devastation: Marysville' 3 aerial
 photo...[2.26.12]
 'Survival in the river a snap decision' –
 shelter in river at
 Murrundindi...[1.12.16]
 'Taking care' – The Alfred...[1.16.23]
 'Tears for Sam' – Sam the koala
 dies...[5.36.1]
 'Tent city' – tents at Yea...[1.16.32]
 'Thanks for that' – Whittlesea Relief
 Centre...[1.16.30]
 'Thank God you're here' – Bill & Sherrill
 at The Alfred...[1.16.33]
 'Thank you Victoria'...[1.20.1]
 'The tiniest victims'...[1.9.1]
 'The week we will never forget' – views of
 the fires...[1.12.35]
 'Through your eyes' – readers'
 photos...[1.4.31]
 'Together we will rebuild' – National Day
 of Mourning...[2.6.1]
 'Too much to bear' – Carl Agious at
 Whittlesea...[1.16.20]
 'Touched by horror' – blaze near
 Yarram...[1.16.13]

‘Unimaginable loss’ – aerial shot of Marysville...[1.16.18]
 ‘View from the air: Kinglake recovers’ – photos of Kinglake coming back to life...[10.34.1]
 ‘View from the air: Marysville recovers’ – photos of Marysville coming back to life...[10.32.1]
 ‘We couldn’t hold the flames back’...[1.6.39]
 ‘We will not forget you’ – photos of those who did not survive...[1.16.35]
 ‘Your view of our tragedy’ – photos submitted by the public...[1.8.39]

Police

See also –

Arson/firebugs
 Disaster identification
 Emergency services personnel
 Fraud/deception
 Looting/theft

Chaplain – Peter Owen...[1.11.8]

Interstate, from
 Federal...[1.20.21]
 NSW...[1.20.21]

Media

McKechnie, Nicole –
 Manager...[12.33.1]

Overland, Simon – Deputy
 Commissioner...[1.10.35]

Scipione, Andrew – NSW Police
 Commissioner...[1.10.41], [1.20.21]

Sexual assault – SA officers charged with
 Wescott, James – charged with
 indecent assault...[3.40.3], [9.4.2]
 [9.8.1]

Wilmott, Damien Michael Jay –
 charged with rape...[3.40.3], [9.4.2]
 [9.8.1]

Sympathy for...[1.6.72]

Politicians (Australia) – for overseas – see

Foreign dignitaries/aid
 Abbott, Tony...[14.2.1], [14.32.4], [16.8.3]
 Allan, Jacinta...[16.38.1]
 Andrews, Daniel...[1.7.26], [14.34.1],
 [17.8.3]
 Bailey, Fran...[1.4.13], [1.18.20], [2.7.5]
 [5.14.1], [6.38.1], [12.13.1], [12.18.3]
 [12.26.4], [14.2.1], [14.39.1]
 Baillieu, Ted...[2.7.25], [2.8.17], [2.12.22],
 [3.29.3], [5.26.1], [6.24.3], [7.6.3],
 [7.6.5], [7.32.1], [7.33.2], [7.40.5],
 [8.12.1], [8.19.1], [8.30.4], [8.37.3],
 [8.39.1], [8.39.2], [9.8.14], [9.30.3],
 [12.18.1], [12.18.3], [12.20.2],
 [12.23.4], [12.26.7], [12.32.1],

[12.32.2], [13.2.1], [13.3.2],
 [13.29.1], [13.37.1], [14.4.1]
 [14.10.1], [14.10.5], [14.11.2],
 [14.21.3], [14.24.6], [14.34.6],
 [14.38.1], [15.20.2], [15.22.3],
 [15.31.2], [15.38.2], [16.6.3],
 [16.10.2], [16.29.1], [16.29.2]
 Editorials...[13.29.1], [16.10.2]
 Opinion...[2.7.25], [3.29.3], [12.20.2],
 [15.27.1]
 Not a leader...[15.27.1]
 Will act on all recommendations of the
 Royal Commission...[14.20.3]
 [14.34.4], [15.7.3], [16.29.2]
 [17.18.3]
 Backing away from promise on
 powerlines...[16.38.1], [17.18.3]
 Criticism of accepting all
 recommendations...[14.24.20]
 [14.25.2]
 Bartlett, David...[1.2.24]
 Batchelor, Peter...[8.24.3], [14.34.6]
 ‘Power lines and trees don’t
 mix’...[15.19.1]
 Bligh, Anna...[3.16.1], [16.1.2], [16.3.1]
 [16.3.2], [16.18.1]
 Bowen, Chris...[1.10.32], [1.10.40]
 Broadbent, Russell...[1.6.6], [1.6.32],
 [1.8.80], [1.17.32]
 Brown, Bob...[16.10.3], [16.17.1]
 Brumby, John – see separate listing
 Burke, Tony...[1.10.9]
 Cameron, Bob...[2.13.2],
 [3.10.2], [3.27.1], [4.2.2], [4.22.1],
 [6.32.4], [7.16.2], [7.21.2],
 [7.25.3], [7.26.4], [7.33.2], [8.1.1],
 [8.4.1], [8.24.1], [8.32.2], [8.38.1],
 [8.39.3], [9.3.1], [9.26.1], [9.30.3],
 [12.15.1], [12.18.3], [12.19.1],
 [12.26.16], [12.28.1], [12.30.5],
 [12.32.1], [12.32.2], [12.33.1],
 [12.33.2], [12.37.1], [13.11.2],
 [13.15.1], [13.15.2], [13.16.1],
 [13.22.2], [13.23.3], [13.25.6],
 [14.17.1], [14.17.2], [14.20.3]
 [14.20.9], [14.21.3], [15.7.4]
 CFA website failure
 Advises people to turn on their
 radio...[9.7.2], [9.8.9], [9.8.14]
 [9.12.3]
 Editorials...[2.13.18], [6.34.1],
 [14.18.1]
 Known as
 Bob the Bungler...[9.8.14]
 Most incompetent
 minister...[12.29.7]
 Poor performer...[9.12.2], [9.12.3]
 Sideshow Bob...[9.8.14]
 The invisible minister...[7.35.1]

The minister who does nothing and takes responsibility for nothing...[9.3.1]
Not a leader...[15.27.1]
Opinion...[7.35.1], [12.24.1], [12.29.9], [12.36.5], [12.38.1], [12.39.1], [13.6.1], [13.12.1], [15.27.1]
Chester, Darren...[1.4.13], [1.5.23], [15.7.5]
Clark, Robert...[2.23.2]
Combet, Greg...[2.9.7]
D'Ambrosio, Lily...[16.29.2], [17.18.3]
Davis, David...[5.13.2], [14.11.7]
Dixon, Martin...[2.10.7], [2.12.11], [3.16.1], [8.5.1]
Doyle, Robert...[12.15.1], [12.37.1]
Fielding, Steve...[12.18.1], [14.11.8]
Fitzgibbon, Joel...[1.4.24]
Garrett, Peter...[2.8.12], [2.8.25], [2.8.26] [2.8.31], [2.8.32], [2.13.9], [2.23.3] [2.25.10], [3.3.1], [3.17.1], [6.39.4]
Gibbons, Steve...[13.3.2]
Gillard, Julia – Deputy PM...[1.2.16], [1.2.52], [1.4.13], [1.5.11], [1.10.2], [1.11.6], [1.17.30], [1.17.32], [1.17.34], [14.2.1], [14.4.3], [14.10.1], [14.20.3], [14.21.3], [14.30.2], [15.2.1], [16.1.2], [16.10.2], [16.17.1], [16.21.1], [17.4.1], [17.7.2]
Green, Danielle...[2.5.28]
Guy, Matthew...[2.27.1]
Hardman, Ben...[2.5.28], [15.18.4]
Holding, Tim...[1.6.22], [7.38.3], [9.26.1]
Hulls, Rob...[1.8.44], [2.25.8], [7.22.6], [7.27.2], [7.28.1], [9.9.1], [9.14.1], [9.28.1], [9.31.5], [9.32.1], [13.20.1] [15.13.2]
CFA website failure...[9.8.14]
Jasper, Ken...[2.3.6]
Jennings, Gavin...[2.3.9], [5.13.2], [7.5.3] [7.8.2], [8.27.1], [11.38.3], [13.25.6], [13.28.3], [15.1.2]
Kosky, Lynne...[1.9.20]
Lenders, John...[3.38.2]
Lindell, Jenny...[2.5.28]
Ludwig, Joe...[1.11.4], [2.13.5], [2.16.2]
Macklin, Jenny...[1.8.64], [1.11.4], [1.17.8], [2.7.13], [17.7.2]
Madden, Justin...[2.27.1], [2.28.1], [4.7.1] [13.39.1]
McClelland, Robert...[1.4.7], [1.4.3], [2.7.10], [5.30.1], [6.16.2], [6.20.3] [7.7.4], [8.39.3], [11.33.1], [15.2.1]
McIntosh, Andrew...[4.2.2]
Mirebella, Sophie...[1.4.13]
Munt, Janice...[2.5.28]
Neville, Lisa...[8.27.1]
Nile, Fred...[4.28.1]
O'Brien, Michael...[14.10.2], [16.29.2] [17.18.3]
Pandazopoulos, John – former Cabinet Minister...[2.3.14]
Pike, Bronwyn...[2.10.7], [2.14.6], [3.16.1], [3.1.2], [3.20.4], [6.39.5], [7.16.1], [8.5.1], [8.38.4], [9.2.3], [13.4.1], [13.37.2], [15.18.4]
Rann, Mike...[1.2.24], [1.17.24], [4.2.2]
Rees, Nathan...[1.2.24], [4.28.1], [4.32.1]
Robinson, Tony...[2.2.1], [2.2.10]
Rudd, Kevin...[1.2.1], [1.2.11], [1.2.24], [1.2.32], [1.2.35], [1.2.36], [1.2.51], [1.3.3], [1.3.12], [1.3.17], [1.4.2], [1.4.6], [1.4.7], [1.4.13], [1.4.38], [1.4.51], [1.5.27], [1.6.3], [1.6.32], [1.6.78], [1.6.82], [1.7.16], [1.8.2], [1.8.32], [1.8.41], [1.8.64], [1.10.2], [1.10.49], [1.11.3], [1.11.6], [1.12.5], [1.12.9], [1.14.2], [1.14.45], [1.14.51], [1.15.2], [1.16.21], [1.17.1], [1.17.2], [1.17.6], [1.17.8], [1.17.32], [1.18.4], [1.18.5], [1.18.18], [1.18.26], [2.1.15], [2.3.13], [2.5.1], [2.5.27], [2.6.2], [2.6.3], [2.6.6], [2.6.11], [2.6.13], [2.7.5], [2.7.10], [2.7.15], [2.8.18b], [2.9.7], [2.16.10], [2.17.10], [2.21.1], [2.21.8], [3.6.3], [4.7.4], [4.8.1], [5.38.1], [7.14.1], [7.36.3], [7.40.3], [9.13.1], [10.2.1], [10.21.2], [11.27.1], [11.28.1], [12.18.3], [12.29.8], [13.3.2], [13.4.1], [13.35.3], [13.38.1], [13.38.3], [14.20.12], [14.24.10], [16.22.1], [16.24.1]
Cartoons...[1.19.58]
Editorials...[1.6.82], [1.10.49], [2.1.15], [2.5.27], [2.6.11], [2.28.1]
Opinion...[1.2.24], [1.6.84], [1.17.32], [2.8.18b], [2.16.10], [10.18.1]
Ryan, Peter...[2.5.28], [2.25.8], [3.8.4], [3.29.2], [5.28.5], [5.29.1], [6.4.2], [6.16.2], [7.24.1], [7.27.2] [7.31.2], [8.10.2], [8.24.3], [8.30.2], [8.38.1], [8.39.2], [8.39.6], [11.38.3], [13.33.3], [13.39.3], [14.29.1], [14.36.2], [15.12.4], [15.20.1], [15.29.6], [16.3.2], [16.25.2], [16.26.1], [17.8.5], [17.10.3]
A genuine leader...[15.27.1]
Editorials...[8.39.6], [13.33.3], [16.25.2]
Opinion...[16.3.2], [15.27.1]
Says all Royal Commission recommendations must be implemented...[14.21.3]
Sherry, Nick...[6.7.3]

- Shorten, Bill...[2.9.7], [4.7.4], [4.36.1],
[5.14.1], [6.7.3], [12.18.3], [13.19.1],
[13.35.1]
- Stanhope, Jon – ACT Chief
Minister...[2.1.1]
- Swan, Wayne...[1.10.2], [1.10.37], [1.11.3]
[2.30.3]
- Turnbull, Malcolm...[1.2.53], [1.3.7],
[1.4.2], [1.4.13], [1.6.33], [1.10.2],
[1.11.6], [2.5.13], [5.38.1]
- Vogels, John...[7.21.2]
- Wynne, Richard...[1.6.23]
- Politics**
- Black Saturday must not be a political
football...[14.24.1]
- Scapegoating...[14.24.17]
- Post Offices**
- Australia Post donates a sheet of Sydney
Harbour stamps for auction...[2.24.9]
- Some towns without postal
services...[1.7.24]
- Stamp, postage – of Sam & David Tree –
fundraiser...[1.17.41], [1.20.30]
- Power lines and trees (new regulations)**
- Cheryl – Sunbury – Text Talk –
criticism...[15.20.6]
- Edgar, Blair – Letter – criticism...[15.20.2]
- Editorial – questions the need
for...[15.19.3]
- Lambley, Diane – Letter –
criticism...[15.20.3]
- Local councils outraged
Cost...[15.19.1]
Unnecessary...[15.19.1]
- Mulholland, Jenny – Deputy Mayor,
Banyule...[15.19.1]
- Ryan, Peter – common sense - not many
bushfires in Malvern...[15.20.1]
- Smith, Tim – Stonnington
Mayor...[15.19.1]
- Spence, Rob – Chief Exec, Municipal
Assoc of Vic...[15.19.1]
- Top, Michael – Bayside City
Council...[15.19.1]
- Power supply companies**
- Ash Wednesday – experience
from...[1.19.68]
- Australian Energy Regulator...[15.29.7]
[15.31.2]
- Burying of power lines...[1.17.62],
[12.26.19], [12.29.6], [14.17.1],
[14.32.2], [14.34.1], [14.34.4],
[14.34.6], [14.36.2], [14.37.1],
[15.20.3], [15.20.6]
- Cheaper to insulate overhead
lines...[14.26.9]
- Griffiths, Kim...[12.8.2]
- Checking lines...[8.17.3]
- Class actions
- Inappropriate & premature...[1.19.68]
- Placing strain on Supreme
Court...[14.34.5]
- De Vercelli, Garry – Energy Safe
Victoria...[7.23.3]
- Gardner, Ken – Director, Energy Safe
Victoria
- Believes Beechworth and
Horsham fires started by electricity
assets...[7.10.2]
- Burying power lines
expensive...[8.30.3]
- Hensler, John – metallurgist...[7.23.3]
- Kelleher, John – police forensic
scientist...[7.19.1]
- Knop, Warren – Compliance Officer,
Energy Safe Victoria...[7.20.1],
[7.20.3]
- Powercor
- Class action against for fires in
Horsham & Coleraine...[1.20.13]
[2.25.3]
- Curtin, David – lawyer representing
Powercor at Royal
Commission...[7.23.3]
- Customers without power...[2.15.2]
- Disruption...[1.2.17]
- Inspection of power lines
Day after Black Saturday...[7.20.3]
- Madden Lawyers – Brendan
Prendergast...[1.20.13], [2.25.3]
- Polver, Ross – asset engineer...[7.23.3]
- Power, Vince – Powercor
Power line started Horsham
fire...[7.20.1]
- Royal Commission
Robin, Tim – SC...[7.20.3]
- Spokesman – Armstrong,
Hugo...[1.2.17]
- Writs for Horsham/Coleraine issued on
behalf of John Smeets...[2.25.3]
- Powerlines
- Cause of fires on Black Saturday
5 out of 11 major fires...[14.17.1],
[17.18.3]
- Price increases hit Black Saturday
victims...[15.29.7], [15.31.1], [15.31.2]
- Proposal to cut electricity supply on
extreme fire danger days...[7.10.2]

SP AusNet...[14.20.14], [14.38.1],
[15.31.2]
Adams, Paul – former mngr – SP
AusNet...[8.30.3]
 Burying power lines
 expensive...[8.30.3]
 Believes class action premature and
 inappropriate given establishment of
 Royal Commission...[1.19.13]
Class action against for negligently
starting two bushfires – Kilmore &
Beechworth...[1.19.13], [7.18.1]
Customers without power...[2.15.2]
Kilmore East fire – class action
 Cause – faulty conductor or power
 line...[3.30.2], [8.22.1], [8.24.3]
 [8.30.3], [11.9.1]
Keane, Leo – Lead
 Plaintiff...[3.30.2]
Maintenance...[8.22.1], [8.24.3],
 [8.30.3], [11.9.1]
Tobin, Tim, SC...[3.30.2]
No comment, re cause of
fire...[1.9.3]
Lane, Paul – SP AusNet...[8.24.3]
Power supply – restoration -
interruption to...[1.11.11]
Royal Commission
 Final Report...[14.18.1], [14.20.2]
 [14.20.14]
 Australian Energy Regulator
 (AER) did not approve
 increases to Powercor to
 bury high-risk power
 lines...[14.20.14]
Approves
 increases...[15.29.7]
 [15.31.2]
Energy Safe Victoria
 To standardise
 training...[14.20.11]
Government rejects burying
powerlines...[14.38.1],
 [14.40.1]
Taskforce (Powerline
Bushfire Safety)
 Baillieu backing away
 ...[16.38.1], [17.18.3]
 Delay...[16.29.2]
 Final report due
 30 June 11...[16.38.1]
 Interim report
 ...[16.29.2], [16.38.1]
 Sets up ...[14.38.1],
Missed the opportunity to
recommend solar & wind
power...[14.34.2]
Finds that power lines the cause of
the Kilmore East fire...[11.9.1],
[12.8.2]

Individuals not to be singled
out...[11.9.1], [11.18.2],
[11.18.5]
Lawyers believe Commission's
findings will strengthen their
case against the power
companies...[14.20.17]
SP AusNet lawyers...[11.9.1]
Beach, Julian, QC...[4.22.1]
Utility Asset Management (UAM)
Leech, Jason – inspector...[8.25.1]
Responsible for inspecting Kilmore
East power lines...[8.25.1]
Ying, David – Utility Asset Operations
Manager...[8.24.3]

Pride of Australia Awards...[15.3.1],
[15.5.1]
Community Spirit Award...[5.11.1],
[5.11.2]
Community Sprit Award – 2010...[15.5.1]
Richards, Jemima
 Nominated...[13.35.4]
 Winner...[15.4.1]
Riddell, Kate
 Nominated...[13.35.4]
 Winner...[15.4.1]
Outstanding Bravery
2009...[8.3.1], [8.35.2]

Prisoners
Help...[1.8.43], [17.19.1]

Properties/real estate
Coulthard, Lorraine – of Raine and
Horne...[2.2.1]
Investors wanting cheap
properties...[2.2.1], [2.5.26]
Landlords overcharging...[2.2.1], [14.35.7]
Minister for Consumer Affairs...[2.2.1]
Nolte, Trevor – of Flowerdale – house for
sale...[2.2.1]
Raimond, Enzo – Real Estate Institute of
Victoria (REIV)...[2.2.1]
Reals estate agents dead or
missing...[2.2.1]
Sharp, Moray – Kinglake real estate agent
Vacant land & rentals in
demand...[14.25.1]
White, Geoff – REIV Business
Development Manager...[2.2.1]

Psychologists/psychological /psychiatric issues

Allanson, Dr Susie – clinical psychologist – re children...[1.19.66]
Adults also badly affected...[4.15.3]
Access Ministries Chief Executive
Rev Dr Evonne Paddison...[4.14.3]
Australian Centre For Grief & Bereavement...[9.1.1]
Australian Guild & Adolescent Trauma Loss and Grief Network...[10.20.3]
Baigent, Assoc Prof Michael – clinical adviser and psychiatrist...[3.37.3]
Suicide – depression – post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD)...[3.37.3]
Bereaved Project Group...[14.13.2]
Brown, Bill – Area Mngtr, Goulburn Valley Mental Health Services...[2.4.2]
Carr-Gregg, Michael...[1.7.25], [1.10.51]
Centrelink staff claim for trauma...[6.2.4]
Children, advice for...[1.7.25]
Children
Advice for parents...[1.10.51]
How do we help them?...[1.14.36]
Kingslake children being counselled...[1.8.32a]
Plagued by nightmares...[4.14.3], [6.37.1]
Scared of summer...[6.37.1]
Clancy, Tim – paramedic counsellor...[2.4.1], [2.4.2]
Clarebrough, Michael – consulting psychologist, ambulance service...[2.4.2]
Counselling...[16.14.1]
Inadequate ...[4.28.1]
Lifeline...[1.10.38]
Coventry, Dr Neil – Dir, Austin Child & Adolescent Mental Health Serv...[7.37.3]
Criticisms of 12 funded counselling sessions available...[4.15.3]
Depression
Moore, Michele...[9.17.2]
Firefighters – trauma...[1.17.67]
First anniversary of Black Saturday Lifeline
Blogs...[11.30.2]
Spokesman – Chris Wagner...[11.30.2]
Forbes, Assoc Prof David – Aust Centre if Post-Traumatic Mental Health...[2.5.4]
Gazis, Joe – clinical psychologist and Director of Victoria Police peer support...[2.4.2]
Goodrick, Lisa – phone counsellor...[2.4.1] [2.4.2]
Gordon, Dr Rob/Bob...[2.4.1], [4.7.4], [4.14.3], [14.13.2], [16.24.1], [16.28.2] [16.38.3]

Grieving...[16.10.1], [16.31.1]
Grose, Michael – parent educator...[1.7.25]
Hall, Dr Janet – clinical psychologist...[1.7.25], [17.7.3]
McDermott, Brett – Professor, Mater Hosp Child & Mental health Serv Dir...[7.37.3]
McFarlane, Sandy – psychiatrist –Professor at University of Adelaide...[4.20.4]
McGrath, Helen – Deakin University...[1.7.25], [1.7.27]
Mental health...[14.34.6]
Of survivors...[13.10.5]
Post traumatic stress disorder...[14.12.2]
More than 10% of children have...[7.37.3]
Recovery, 80% of people do...[1.10.51]
Resources for schools in fire-affected areas...[10.20.3]
Royal Commission
Final Report
Might provide closure to victims...[14.24.12]
Will open old wounds...[14.18.1]
Second anniversary...[16.10.1]
Suicide...[3.37.3], [14.12.2], [14.13.2]
Survivors
Battling mental illness...[14.12.2], [14.13.2], [14.13.3]
Face family breakdown, violence and psychological distress...[3.29.1]
Need time to grieve – helps avoid post traumatic stress disorder...[1.20.42]
Who have lost jobs need help...[2.25.12]
Thornycroft, Peter – hero from Kingslake – struggling to cope...[3.37.1], [3.37.3] [3.37.6], [3.38.7]
Trauma...[1.17.67], [7.7.4], [9.19.1], [14.13.2], [16.14.1]
Vreulink ‘Hank’ Henrik...[6.8.1], [6.36.10]
Vun, Rob – co-ordinating chaplain, Defence Force’s fire taskforce...[2.4.2]

Public transport – see
Metlink

Qantas

Workers strike...[1.14.22], [1.19.56]

RACV

Fire Awareness Awards
2010 – Raymond Island Bushfire Preparation Committee – Award for Excellence...[15.28.2]
Grants to community groups
Fire brigades...[15.11.3]
Insurance...[3.20.5], [4.12.2]

Negus, Brian – General
 Manager...[14.26.11]
 Supports property tax – instead of Fire
 Services Levy...[14.26.11]

Radio

ABC - see separate listing
 3AW...[1.2.26], [1.6.84], [2.17.2]
 [14.5.1]
 Mitchell, Neil...[14.5.1]
 UGFM Community Radio...[1.13.12],
 [4.12.5], [4.34.4]
 Manager - Peter Weeks...[4.12.5]
 [11.17.1]

Real estate – see Properties/real estate

Rebuilding...[17.6.1]

Advice...[1.17.56]
 Brumby won't stop people rebuilding in
 bushfire areas...[14.27.2]
 Building permits – see separate listing
 Cash grants...[1.17.56]
 Caulfield, Robert – MD,
 Archicentre...[1.15.17]
 Delay, falters, painfully slow, red
 tape...[3.35.4], [3.37.2], [3.37.5],
 [3.38.10], [8.10.2], [8.11.5],
 [9.22.1], [9.22.2], [10.36.2],
 [12.1.1], [13.35.1], [13.35.2],
 [13.37.1], [13.39.3], [14.12.1],
 [14.12.2], [14.12.3], [14.24.2],
 [14.29.1], [14.35.7], [16.8.1],
 [16.25.1], [16.25.2], [16.26.2],
 [16.30.2], [16.36.1]
 Voteline...[3.37.9], [3.38.11]
 Governments – Federal & State – to pay for
 clean up of sites...[2.7.13]
 High-risk zones...[6.3.2]
 Houses, bushfire resistant...[1.15.17],
 [1.17.33], [1.17.53], [2.8.30], [3.9.3]
 Not true that brick and concrete homes
 are safer than timber – nothing
 safe...[2.21.7]
 Increased costs
 Hill, Colin – hit with an extra
 \$135,000...[13.39.3]
 New building standards
 Adds \$150,000...[16.26.2]
 Up to \$100,00 extra...[14.12.1],
 [14.12.2]
 Insurance Council of Australia – figures re
 no of claims and amounts...[13.35.1]
 Local Council Association figures for
 building permits and occupancy
 certificates...[13.35.1]
 Murrindindi Shire figures...[13.35.1]
 Permits...[5.13.1], [9.22.2], [11.2.1],
 [11.4.1], [11.15.1], [11.15.2], [13.18.2],
 [14.12.2], [14.29.1]

Planning laws

Chandler, Sharon – Dixons Creek -
 cannot rebuild her home because of
 rezoning...[2.27.1], [2.28.1]
 Madden, Justin – Planning Minister –
 assured residents that they could
 rebuild...[2.28.1]

Regrowth Pod

Designed by 1:1 Architects...[3.21.5]
 Director – Juliet Moore...[3.21.5]

Regulations (building)

Cyclone Katrina – US
 experience...[2.5.22]
 New regs...[1.4.61], [1.15.18], [1.19.8],
 [2.7.13], [2.12.22], [2.18.1],
 [7.1.3], [7.2.2], [7.3.2], [7.7.3]
 Chladil, Mark – Australasian Fire &
 Emergency Service Authorities
 Council...[7.1.3]
 Donaldson, Ivan – Gen Mngr,
 Australian Building Codes
 Board...[7.2.2]
 Leonard, Justin – CSIRO research
 scientist...[7.2.2]
 Orr, Chris – President, Fire
 Protection Assoc of
 Aust...[1.15.18]
 Serious flaws in proposed new
 regs – flame zone assumptions
 wrong...[2.8.19]
 Will need new...[2.5.22], [2.12.15],
 [3.6.10], [3.9.1]

Standards

Australasian Fire and Emergency
 Services Authority Council (AFAC)
 Brown, Naomi – CEO...[2.8.19]
 National Standard for Building in
 Bushfire Prone Areas
 (AS3959)...[2.8.19]
 Ratings scheme for houses...[9.2.5]
 Royal Commission Final
 Report...[14.20.11]
 Standards Committee for Building in
 fire-prone areas...[2.8.19]
 Support unconditional...[1.4.2]
 Temporary accommodation...[15.13.4]
 Cost of living in...[14.13.1]
 Volunteers for...[1.10.80]

Red Cross ... [1.1.3], [1.2.1], [1.2.11],
 [1.2.26], [1.2.38], [1.5.4], [1.12.27],
 [2.9.2], [2.17.4], [3.20.5], [4.28.1],
 [4.32.1]
 Advertisement...[2.6.24]
 Donations – money more useful than
 goods...[1.15.16]
 Keller, Amy – spokeswoman...[1.18.21]
 Mahon, Margaret – Chairwoman of Yea
 Red Cross for 27 years...[1.7.26]
 Meals, providing...[1.15.2]

- Shaddock, Debbie...[1.7.26]
 Stagg, Vivian...[1.3.9]
 Tickner, Robert – Chief Exec...[1.19.31]
 Victims to register...[1.15.16]
- Rees, Russell** ... [1.6.24], [1.17.4], [1.19.10],
 [2.6.23], [2.12.2], [2.13.1], [2.13.2],
 [2.25.3], [6.28.1], [7.13.1], [7.30.1],
 [7.31.1], [8.18.1], [8.23.1], [9.4.3],
 [9.7.1], [9.16.3], [9.31.1], [9.32.1],
 [9.33.1], [9.34.1], [9.35.1], [10.2.2],
 [11.6.2], [11.9.1], [13.21.1], [14.37.1]
 Calls for rethink on living in the
 bush...[6.1.1]
 Cartoons
 Mark Knight...[6.23.1], [13.25.1]
 Criticism at and arising from Royal
 Commission
 [4.3.3], [4.4.1], [4.18.1], [4.21.1],
 [4.25.2], [4.28.2], [4.29.1], [4.32.2],
 [4.33.1], [5.8.1], [5.9.2], [5.10.1],
 [5.10.4], [5.10.5], [5.15.2], [5.20.1],
 [5.23.1], [6.1.1], [6.3.2], [6.6.4],
 [6.9.1], [6.10.1], [6.12.2], [6.13.1],
 [6.14.1], [6.24.3], [6.27.1], [6.30.2],
 [6.31.1], [6.32.1], [6.32.2], [6.32.5],
 [6.32.8], [6.33.5], [6.36.2], [6.36.4],
 [6.36.5], [7.7.1], [7.26.4], [7.28.1],
 [7.39.1], [8.29.2], [9.3.1], [11.9.1],
 [12.19.1], [12.19.3], [12.26.19],
 [12.33.1], [13.9.1], [13.9.2],
 [13.10.3], [13.11.1], [13.11.2],
 [13.14.1], [13.14.3], [13.15.1],
 [13.20.1], [13.22.2], [13.24.1],
 [13.25.6], [13.26.1], [13.26.2],
 [13.27.1], [13.32.5], [14.17.1],
 [14.17.2], [14.20.3], [14.20.9],
 [14.36.2], [15.1.5], [15.13.2],
 [15.16.1]
 Editorials...[4.6.4], [5.8.3], [6.34.1],
 [8.26.1], [14.18.1]
 Opinion writers
 Bolt, Andrew...[5.14.5], [12.39.1],
 [13.12.1], [14.25.1]
 Howe, Alan...[13.6.1], [15.27.1],
 [17.14.1]
 Mitchell, Neil...[5.34.1], [7.35.1]
 O'Brien, Susie...[11.6.2]
 Rees, Russell...[8.23.2]
 Individuals must take
 responsibility...[8.23.1]
 Not a leader...[15.27.1]
- Refuges** – see
 Bunkers...
- Regional Development Victoria**
 Will take over from VBBRA on 1 July
 2011...[16.29.1]
- Religious leaders/religion**
 Allah...[15.35.1], [15.35.2]
 Ali, Dr Ameer – Regional Islamic Council
 Vice President...[1.14.7]
 Anderson, The Reverend Tim – discusses
 belief in God and disasters...[1.6.85]
 Anglicare
 Blewonski, John...[2.24.4]
 Cancelled March appeal...[2.24.4]
 Anniversaries...[16.10.1]
 Baptist Church, Diamond
 Valley...[1.17.21]
 Brotherhood of St Laurence
 Ballenden, Nicola...[2.24.4]
 Catch the Fire Ministries
 Abortion law campaign...[1.12.66]
 Nalliah, Pastor Danny...[1.12.66]
 Coleridge, Archbishop Mark...[2.8.9]
 Costelloe, Bishop Tim...[2.8.9]
 Freier, Dr Philip – Anglican Archbishop of
 Melb...[1.8.58], [1.12.33], [1.17.8]
 God Squad...[1.17.8]
 Stephens, Bill...[1.17.8]
 Hart, Denis – Catholic Archbishop of
 Melb...[1.8.58], [1.11.13], [1.17.6]
 [2.5.1]
 Holmes, Rev Stephen...[1.17.8], [5.20.3]
 Jewell, Father Vince – Marysville...[2.5.9]
 Jihadists celebrating tragedy...[1.14.7]
 Joint service
 17 churches...[1.17.6]
 To mark first anniversary...[9.39.2],
 [10.13.1], [11.22.2], [11.27.1],
 [11.28.1], [11.29.1]
 To mark second anniversary...[16.38.3]
 Owen, Peter - Police Chaplain...[1.11.8]
 Paddison, Evonne – Access
 Ministries...[1.7.6]
 Patterson, Bryan – God and natural
 disasters – link between abortion and
 bushfires...[1.14.62]
 People flocking back to church...[3.21.4]
 Phelps, Fred – pastor – thanked God for the
 fire deaths – Australians will not
 repent...[2.3.19]
 Pope Benedict
 Prays for victims...[1.11.13]
 Sacred Heart Mission
 Perusco, Michael – CEO...[2.24.4]
 School chaplains did good community
 work following Black
 Saturday...[17.8.2]
 Scorrington, Graeme – CFA
 chaplain...[2.4.1], [2.4.2]
 Special church services to remember
 bushfire victims...[1.8.58]
 St Andrews Presbyterian Church,
 Whittlesea...[1.9.26]
 St Peters Church, Kinglake...[1.17.9]

- Tomlinson, Monsignor Les -
Vicar General...[3.21.4]
- Uniting Care
Hatfield-Dodds, Lyn – National
Director...[2.24.4]
- Uniting Church Bushfire Disaster
Appeal...[9.1.2]
- Victorian Council of Churches (VCC) –
General Secretary, Maureen
Postma...[1.10.2], [1.17.6]
- Wesboro Baptist Church – blames fire on
Australians’ sins – to picket Rod Laver
Arena...[2.5.1]
- Road blocks/closures** ...[1.2.19], [1.5.21],
[1.14.29], [4.11.1], [4.12.1], [6.12.2],
[9.2.1], [9.9.1], [14.20.8]
- Altercation at...[9.2.1]
Carter, Donald...[9.2.1]
Walker, Stephen – Det-Sgt...[9.2.1]
- Coroner – sealed off areas for investigation
deaths – up to 7 weeks...[14.20.8]
- Delayed or prevented firefighters from
reaching fires on Black
Saturday...[14.20.10]
- Policy revised...[8.29.1]
- Rooftop Mapping Services**...[15.21.1]
- Rotary**...[8.3.4], [12.21.1], [16.6.2]
- Royal Children’s Hospital**...[1.5.9], [3.8.6],
[3.9.5], [3.22.1], [3.22.2], [3.22.3], [3.27.2]
[5.10.3], [12.5.1]
- Royal Commission (Bushfire)** – see also
Royal Commission Final Report
Royal Commission Interim Report
- About survivors and future fire prevention,
etc - not just Nixon, Rees,
lawyers...[13.27.1], [13.32.1]
- Beach, Julian, QC – for SP
AusNet...[4.22.1]
- Blame game – witch hunt - scapegoat –
See Blame game
- Brumby
Backs away from adopting all
recommendations...[5.14.2]
Calls for...[1.4.2]
Hits back at criticism of refuge
plan...[5.14.2]
- Burnside – see Burnside, Julian, QC
- Clelland, Neil, SC – for State
Government...[12.12.3]
- Commissioners
Chairman – Teague, Bernie...[1.12.7],
[1.20.14], [2.10.5], [2.23.2],
[2.25.8], [2.29.7], [2.30.1], [3.2.3],
[3.9.1], [3.19.2], [3.27.2], [3.28.1],
[3.29.3], [4.3.1], [4.3.2], [4.7.4],
[4.11.1], [4.29.1], [5.12.1]
[5.14.5], [5.19.1], [6.5.6], [6.6.4]
[6.10.1], [6.33.4], [7.22.2], [7.26.3]
[7.27.2], [7.28.1], [8.3.2], [8.26.2]
[9.7.1], [9.16.1], [11.9.1], [12.34.1]
[13.20.3], [13.28.3], [14.8.1],
[14.17.1], [14.18.1], [14.18.2]
[14.20.3], [14.25.2], [14.35.1]
McLeod, Ron...[1.19.8], [1.20.14],
[2.10.5], [3.9.1], [4.3.1], [4.3.2],
[4.21.1], [6.5.6], [6.10.1], [7.6.4],
[7.33.4], [12.3.1], [14.17.1],
[14.18.2], [14.20.3], [14.25.2]
Pascoe, Susan...[1.19.8], [1.20.14],
[2.10.5], [3.9.1], [4.3.1], [4.3.2],
[4.21.2], [6.5.6], [6.10.1], [8.21.1],
[9.2.5], [12.3.1], [14.17.1], [14.18.2]
[14.20.3]
Communities left defenceless...[4.3.1]
Counsel assisting
Doyle, Rachel, SC...[4.5.1], [4.10.1],
[4.40.1], [5.7.1], [7.38.4],
[8.29.2], [12.6.1], [12.12.3],
[12.12.4], [12.15.1], [12.15.2],
[12.32.2], [12.34.1], [12.36.5],
[12.38.1], [13.1.4], [13.23.15],
[13.26.2]
Opinion...[12.36.5], [12.38.1]
Nichols, Lisa...[4.24.2], [5.9.2],
[13.23.15]
Richards, Melinda...[4.22.1],
[8.3.2], [9.2.5]
Rozen, Peter, QC...[13.17.2]
Rush, Jack, QC...[3.28.1], [3.28.4],
[3.29.3], [4.3.1], [4.3.3], [4.4.1],
[4.13.1], [4.16.1], [4.19.2],
[4.21.1], [4.28.2], [4.33.1],
[5.1.2], [5.9.2], [5.10.5],
[5.14.5], [6.16.3], [7.7.1],
[7.9.1], [7.29.1], [8.1.2],
[8.22.1], [8.24.3], [8.25.1],
[8.38.3], [11.9.1], [11.40.1],
[12.37.3], [13.11.2], [13.14.3],
[13.15.1], [13.16.1], [13.21.5],
[13.23.15], [13.24.1], [13.25.1],
[13.25.6], [13.26.1], [13.26.2],
[13.27.1], [14.4.1]
Accuses Government of
Going on a frolic of its
own...[5.12.1], [5.14.2]
Undermining the work of the
Commission...[5.12.1],
[5.20.2]
Bolt, Andrew – attacks Rush and
Commission for acting as if
they are elected to
govern...[5.14.5]
Cartoon...[13.25.1]
Editorials...[3.28.4]

Mitchell, Neil – supports
 Brumby for acting before
 Commission's
 recommendations...[5.34.1]
 Opinion...[3.29.3], [5.14.5],
 [11.40.1]
 Criticised for not allowing family &
 community groups to appear...[3.28.1],
 [4.6.4]
 Davies, Greg – Police Assoc Sec
 Cameron & Rees should be called as
 witnesses...[8.1.1]
 Facts and figures on Royal
 Commission...[14.20.2]
 Fire prediction maps
 Disappear...[7.7.1]
 Found...[7.28.1]
 Fogerty, Quentin...[6.6.4]
 Formal hearings begin...[4.3.2]
 Hijacked/trial by the media...[3.28.1],
 [13.1.2], [13.23.8], [13.23.11],
 [13.23.13], [13.23.14], [13.27.1]
 Mat Tinkler – Public Interest Law
 Clearing House...[3.28.1]
 Independent monitor in charge of auditing
 government's progress implementing
 interim report
 Comrie...[13.38.2], [8.38.1], [12.12.6]
 [12.19.4]
 Report at end of March 2010...[8.38.1]
 Infra-structure problems in fire services –
 radio blackspots, channels, network
 congestion...[13.8.1], [13.13.3]
 Intimidation of witness...[8.26.2]
 Judd, Kerri – SC for State Gov't...[9.2.5]
 Kennan, Jim, SC – see separate listing
 Lawyers will take control...[3.9.1]
 Leaks...[13.22.1], [13.23.1], [13.23.4],
 [13.23.9], [13.23.12]
 Liesfield, Rod – invited to speak to
 commission's lawyers...[4.32.1]
 Livermore, Gary, SC – for State
 Government...[4.24.2]
 Lyon, Greg, SC – representing
 councils...[12.3.1]
 McClelland, Neil, SC – for
 Government...[13.23.15]
 Myers, Allan, QC – for
 Government...[5.9.1], [5.10.1], [7.28.1]
 [9.7.2], [11.9.1], [13.27.1]
 Leadership not an issue for Royal
 Commission...[13.26.2]
 Urges not to find fault with
 individuals...[13.26.2]
 Nixon accused of misleading
 Commission...[13.21.5], [13.24.1],
 [13.26.1]
 Overland, Simon – Police Commissioner –
 says emergency services personnel
 unfairly dealt with...[5.20.1]
 Police officer submissions must be vetted
 by Police Command...[4.15.1]
 Political risks high...[3.29.3]
 Powers...[1.19.8], [2.30.1]
 Praise/need for Royal
 Commission...[1.6.79], [5.10.2]
 Preliminary hearings...[3.27.2]
 Clark, Robert – Shadow Att
 Gen...[2.23.2]
 Meetings
 Must be open to the
 public...[2.27.5], [2.27.6]
 Will not be open to the
 public...[2.23.2]
 Not to be used as evidence...[2.23.2]
 Only those directly affected can
 attend...[2.23.2]
 Previous bushfire inquiry reports...[7.13.5]
 Alpine report...[8.11.3], [14.26.13]
 Baillieu, Ted – Opposition Leader – not
 heeded...[2.7.25]
 Bolt, Andrew - not heeded...[1.10.50]
 Fuel reduction ignored...[6.34.2]
 List of previous reports...[6.34.2],
 [11.40.1], [14.28.1]
 Brumby accused of not acting
 on...[7.6.5], [8.11.3], [14.27.7]
 Federal Govt Report, 2005 –
 ignored...[7.31.3]
 Howe, Alan
 List of previous reports –
 ignored...[17.14.1]
 Ignored/not acted on...[14.26.7],
 [14.33.6], [14.33.9], [14.34.6]
 Numerous...[3.29.3]
 Oakes, Laurie – good analysis of
 previous inquiries...[1.12.70]
 Should be reviewed first...[4.8.4]
 Reports of Commission
 Due...[1.19.8]
 Response poorly handled...[4.3.1]
 Richter, Robert QC...[8.24.3], [13.20.1]
 Role/expectations of...[6.3.1], [6.3.2],
 [6.8.2]
 Sidetracked by personality politics – not
 focussing on power lines,
 environmental planning, safe
 havens, burn offs...[13.4.3]
 Terms of reference – very wide...[3.9.1]
 Useless, will be
 While Labor-controlled councils work
 to Greens' agenda...[1.20.32]

Victims

- Commission will hear first-hand accounts...[1.20.14]
- Contributions limited...[3.29.3], [3.30.3], [3.30.6], [3.33.1], [3.33.2]
- In danger of being forgotten...[14.15.1]
- Not the fault of...[6.3.2]
- Treated like criminals at hearings...[4.11.4]
- Walshe, Kieran...[13.11.3]
- Warnings on Black Saturday ...[4.5.1]
- Waste of money, time...[1.14.38], [2.1.18], [2.1.34], [13.25.2], [13.25.4], [13.28.2], [13.32.2], [13.32.9], [6.22.9], [8.24.1], [14.20.9], [14.20.34], [14.20.35]
- Final Report states the 'bleeding obvious'...[14.24.15]
- Governments have inquiries because they are lazy...[14.26.3]
- Inquiry could have been much cheaper...[14.24.8]
- Whitewash – see Blame game
- Why have when we have Bolt?...[2.4.5]
- Young, Neil, QC – appearing on behalf of the Municipal Assoc of Vic...[11.34.2]

Royal Commission Final Report (Bushfire)

- CFA underfunded for years ...[14.34.7]
- Natural disaster - most comprehensive report of...[14.17.1]
- Recommendations
 - Acceptance of recommendations by Government – see Brumby, John
 - Auditor-General to report to Parliament on implementation of by July 2012...[14.20.11]
 - Buy backs – see separate listing
 - Cost of fires - \$4b...[14.20.3]
 - Cost of recommendations
 - Powerlines, buybacks, fuel reduction, etc - \$35b...[14.21.3]
 - Education in schools...[14.21.2]
 - Fire mapping...[14.20.11], [14.40.1]
 - Government accepts recommendation...[14.40.1]
 - Fuel reduction – see Fuel reduction, Royal Commission
 - General...[14.18.1], [14.20.2], [14.20.3], [14.20.11], [14.22.3], [14.25.2]
 - Government
 - See Brumby/State Government Royal Commission
 - Will act on...[14.38.1]
 - Will increase no of firefighters...[14.38.1]

- Must be acted on...[14.11.4], [14.24.3], [14.24.9], [14.33.3], [14.33.6]
- Number of...[14.18.1], [14.20.3]
- Poor leadership...[14.20.3]
- Priority to human life...[14.18.1], [14.18.2], [14.20.2]
- Restrict development...[14.20.11]
- Shared responsibility...[14.18.1], [14.18.2]
- Staffing on Code Red days...[14.20.11]
- Stay or go – see
 - Stay or go, Royal Commission
- Supreme fire commissioner...[14.17.1], [14.20.2]
- Teague's foreword...[14.18.2]
- Unlikely to be implemented...[14.26.13]
- Vox Pop – should the Government accept all the recommendations?...[14.26.6]
- Will show us the way forward...[14.15.1]

Royal Commission Interim Report (Bushfire)

- Accurate and fair...[6.24.3]
- Blame – not about laying...[7.26.3]
- CFA
 - Literature criticised...[6.13.1]
- Children should not be part of a fire plan to defend a property...[6.20.2]
- Extracts from
 - Towns...[6.14.3]
- Fuel reduction
 - Bailey, Fran
 - Slams Commission...[6.38.1]
 - Crux of fire problem...[9.22.1]
 - Elephant in the room...[6.22.12]
 - Looked at cures rather than prevention – [6.22.11]
 - Most frequent submission ...[6.15.2], [6.34.2]
 - No recommendations...[6.15.2], [6.34.2], [6.39.1], [9.22.1]
- Government
 - Accepts all 51 recommendations...[6.12.2], [7.5.1], [7.5.2], [7.5.3], [7.27.2], [8.38.1]
 - Does not accept all 51 recommendations...[6.24.1]
 - Not all will be in place by bushfire season...[7.28.1]
- Government, critical of...[6.12.2]
- Government urges Commission not to make adverse findings against individuals in Interim Report...[5.23.1]

- Kilmore Incident Control Centre
Criticised...[6.15.1]
Murphy, Gregory –
underqualified...[6.15.1]
Lack of leadership...[6.10.1]
IECC...[6.10.1], [6.14.1], [6.30.2]
[6.31.1]
Management of forest – not
mentioned...[6.32.6]
Nobody in charge...[6.9.1], [6.10.1]
[6.14.1], [6.25.1], [6.32.5]
One person in charge...[6.30.2]
Chain of command...[6.30.2]
Chief Fire Officer, CFA...[6.34.1],
[7.39.1], [8.1.1]
Indecision about who it is...[6.34.1]
[6.36.3], [9.3.1]
Rees, critical of...[6.9.1], [6.10.1],
[6.14.1], [6.24.3], [6.32.5],
[6.32.8], [6.36.2], [6.36.5],
[13.9.1]
Criticism unwarranted...[6.34.1]
Second Interim Report
Brumby accepts...[8.27.2]
Bunkers...[8.27.2]
Standard Emergency Warning Signal –
(SEWS)...[9.2.4]
Stay or go
Safest option to leave
early...[6.13.1]
Summary of findings...[6.10.1]
Unrest in CFA of how Rees treated at
Royal Commission...[5.10.5],
[5.15.2]
Victims
Must take responsibility for their
safety...[6.24.1]
Victoria Police
Criticised for not issuing
warnings...[6.14.2]
Waller, critical of...[6.9.1], [6.10.1]
[6.32.8]
- Royal family**
Dutchess of Cornwall...[3.6.3]
Prince Charles...[1.12.34], [2.9.5], [3.6.3]
[8.3.1]
Prince Harry...[2.9.5], [2.26.3], [10.3.1]
Prince Philip...[2.1.14]
Prince William...[2.9.5], [2.26.3], [10.3.1]
[10.4.1], [10.5.1], [10.6.3], [10.7.1],
[10.7.2], [10.8.1], [10.10.2],
[10.11.1], [10.11.2], [10.12.1]
[10.13.2], [10.13.3], [17.12.1]
Australia Day speech...[10.10.1]
Princess Anne...[2.1.14], [2.2.8], [2.6.2],
[2.6.3], [2.6.6], [2.6.9], [2.7.15]
Queen Elizabeth...[1.5.16], [1.5.27],
[1.9.4], [2.9.5], [3.20.5], [10.2.1]
- Requests a copy of Royal Commission
Final Report...[14.20.4]
- Royal Humane Society**
Bravery Awards for emergency services
personnel...[15.33.2]
No CFA volunteers or full-time
staff...[15.33.2]
- Royal Melbourne Hospital**...[5.10.3]
Bartlett, Maddison...[11.39.2]
Good Friday Appeal...[3.22.1], [3.22.2]
Director, Christine Unsworth...[3.22.1],
[3.22.3]
NSW firefighter taken to...[1.20.6]
- RSPCA**...[1.8.43], [1.19.21], [1.19.50]
[2.19.2]
Animal Rescue host – Anthony
Field...[1.19.21]
Bushfire Appeal...[3.20.6]
Mercurio, Maria – Chief Exec,
Victoria...[2.30.4], [3.20.6]
- Rudd, Kevin** – see
Politicians
- Rural Doctors Association of Australia**
Maxfield, Nola – President...[1.6.9]
- Rush, Jack - QC** – see
Royal Commission
Counsel assisting
- Safety**
Clothing – many not wearing appropriate
clothing...[1.17.39]
Reconnecting generators...[1.12.11],
[1.12.31]
Returning home to fire-affected areas –
advice from Victorian Govt...[1.19.71]
- Salvation Army**...[1.1.3], [1.2.1], [1.8.50],
[1.14.25], [3.17.2], [3.20.1]
Christmas Appeal
Halse, Major Brad...[9.11.1]
Daley, Pat – spokesman...[1.4.25], [9.14.1]
Meals, providing...[1.15.2]
Suicide project...[14.13.2]
- ‘Sam’ the koala**
Album cover, Sam on – compilation
album...[1.13.5]
Award – Herald Sun receives PANPA for
‘Sam the koala’ campaign’...[7.9.2]
Blinky Bill – likened to...[2.30.4]
Carer’s name is ‘Wood’ – has anyone
noticed that David ‘Tree’ rescued
Sam...[1.17.23]

Ethical Treatment of Animals Asia-Pacific...[1.14.4]
 Exploitation...[2.30.4], [2.30.5], [2.30.6]
 [2.30.7], [2.30.8], [3.4.6]
 Facebook – fan club...[5.37.12]
 Ford, Andrew – CEO of CFA...[1.20.12]
 Funds raised...[1.20.1], [2.30.5], [4.9.1],
 [4.9.5], [5.38.1], [5.40.5]
 Genetically pure...[4.14.2]
 Has a mate...[1.17.11]
 Knight, Mark...[1.14.40], [9.37.6]
 Lawyers for Sam
 Media
 Book and film...[2.29.2], [2.30.5]
 [2.30.7]
 Markson, Max – celebrity
 agent...[2.29.2]
 TV...[2.29.2], [2.30.5]
 TressCox Lawyers...[2.19.1], [2.21.2]
 [2.29.2]
 Alcorn/Elkhorne, Pe(i)ta...[2.29.2],
 [5.33.2]
 Pullen, Nic...[2.21.1], [2.29.2]
 [2.30.4], [5.33.2]
 Wrong about Sam...[2.30.8]
 Martinek, Mary-Anne
 Government will apply for
 trademark...[7.8.2]
 Has applied for trademark for the
 words, ‘Sam the koala’...[6.5.1],
 [6.5.2]
 Objections to Martinek’s
 application...[6.5.1], [7.8.2]
 Mercurio, Maria – RSPCA Victoria Chief
 Executive...[2.30.4]
 Photo...[1.4.1], [1.8.1], [1.16.28], [1.19.14]
 [4.9.2], [8.31.1], [9.20.1], [9.37.9],
 [9.39.5], [10.38.3], [17.11.3]
 Burfield, Aaron – artist
 Charcoal drawing of famous
 photo...[10.23.5]
 Copyright belongs to DSE...[6.5.1]
 [4.9.2]
 Davison, Mark...Monash Law
 Prof...[6.5.1]
 Poster
 Sam and David Tree...[11.25.1],
 [15.23.1]
 Praise, for photo/comment...[1.6.51],
 [1.6.66], [1.6.67], [1.6.68], [1.8.67],
 [1.8.68], [1.8.93], [1.8.94],
 [1.10.59], [1.12.41], [1.12.42],
 [1.12.57], [1.12.67], [2.1.23],
 [5.36.2], [6.6.2]
 Comparison with Qld floods photo
 ...[15.39.11], [15.40.3]
 Sales of photo by Herald Sun...[1.8.25],
 [1.20.12], [4.9.2], [10.38.3]
 Sam and Colleen Wood – photo...[1.20.12]

Sam dies
 Cartoon – Mark Knight...[5.40.1]
 Chlamydia – died from...[5.38.1],
 [5.39.2], [5.40.5], [6.5.4],
 [9.38.1], [9.39.5], [10.23.5]
 [10.38.3]
 Flanagan, Cheyne – Port Macquarie
 Koala Hospital supvr...[5.39.2]
 Collateral damage of
 progress...[5.40.3]
 Editorial...[5.36.2]
 Letters in praise of...[5.37.1], [5.37.2],
 [5.37.3], [5.37.4], [5.37.5],
 [5.37.6], [5.37.7], [5.37.8],
 [5.37.9], [5.37.11], [5.37.12]
 [5.37.13], [5.37.14], [5.37.15]
 [5.37.16], [5.37.18], [5.39.1]
 From overseas...[5.37.10], [5.37.17]
 No tears for 1000s of koalas killed
 in Gippland...[6.5.5]
 Melbourne Museum – display
 ...[5.40.2], [5.40.5], [6.2.1],
 [6.5.4], [6.6.2], [6.6.3], [6.6.5],
 [7.8.2], [9.37.6], [9.37.9],
 [9.38.1], [9.39.1], [10.20.3],
 [10.38.3]
 Greene, Dr Patrick – CEO,
 Melbourne Museum...[9.38.1]
 Herald Sun involvement...[9.37.9]
 Hurst, Robin - Director Museum
 Victoria...[5.40.5]
 Quotes from first visitors...[9.39.1]
 Will be more popular than Phar
 Lap...[9.39.5]
 Memorial to Sam and wildlife that
 perished...[5.37.5]
 Messages on Herald Sun
 website...[5.39.1]
 Photo – p. 1...[5.36.1]
 Quotes from
 Brumby...[5.38.1]
 Nixon...[5.38.1]
 Rudd...[5.38.1]
 Turnbull...[5.38.1]
 Wood, Colleen – carer...[5.38.1]
 Stamp, postage – fundraiser...[1.17.41],
 [1.20.30]
 Statue – of Sam & David Tree...[2.1.22],
 [2.2.23], [2.8.28]
 Superstar, Sam...[2.29.1], [3.1.1], [3.4.7],
 [4.9.2]
 Surgery required – life in danger...[5.33.1]
 [5.33.2]
 Butler, Dr John – operated on
 Sam...[5.38.1]
 To remove cysts associated with
 Chlamydia...[5.33.2]

- Symbol of
 Animal kingdom...[17.11.3]
 Hope...[9.19.1], [9.37.9],
 [9.38.1], [9.39.5], [10.20.3]
 Tabart, Deborah – Chief Exec, Australian
 Koala Foundation...[2.30.4]
 Tree, David...[1.6.21], [1.8.25],
 [1.9.15], [1.10.42], [1.10.54],
 [1.20.12], [2.30.8], [3.4.6], [4.9.5]
 [5.33.2], [5.36.2], [5.40.5], [6.5.1]
 [7.8.2], [9.37.9], [9.38.1], [10.23.5]
 [10.38.3]
 Accused of trying to exploit
 Sam...[2.21.2]
 Needs permission to visit
 Sam...[2.21.2]
 Publicist – Di Rolle...[2.14.2], [2.19.1],
 [2.21.2]
 To appear on German TV...[2.14.2]
 To become environmental
 campaigner...[2.14.2]
 To receive Hero to Animals
 Award...[1.14.4]
 Wood, Colleen – carer...[1.10.42]
 Vickery, Russell – took photo of Sam &
 David Tree – should get photographer
 of the year...[2.2.21]
 Ward, Marcus – wildlife carer...[2.30.4]
 Wildlife groups want a cut of Sam's
 earnings to ensure future of
 species...[2.30.4]
 World media coverage...[1.6.21], [1.8.25],
 [1.8.63], [9.37.9]
- Sentinel Satellite**...[14.20.5]
 Number of times passes of
 Victoria...[14.20.5]
 Website received 1.8 million hits on Black
 Saturday...[14.20.5]
- Services (roads/public/transport/schools/
 water/electricity)**
 Guide to services...[1.4.23], [1.6.48],
 [1.8.36]
 Interruption to
 Power...[1.11.11]
- SES (State Emergency Services)**...[3.27.5]
 Myers, Simone – spokeswoman...[2.15.2]
 Phone calls received on Black
 Saturday...[4.5.1]
 VICSES State Awards...[17.8.5]
- Shelters** – see
 Bunkers...
- Sightseers**...[1.12.43], [1.17.4], [1.17.49]
 [2.8.27], [2.27.7], [2.29.11], [2.29.12]
 [2.29.14], [3.8.10], [3.9.4]
 Disaster tourists...[2.28.1]
 Dean, Noeline & John – drove to
 Kinglake in their Winnebago and
 took photos...[2.29.3]
 Shannon, Roslyn
 Cannot understand why people
 visit...[3.5.5]
 Should see devastation first-hand to
 understand extent...[3.6.9], [3.33.3]
 Tours – see
 Tours of bushfire-affected areas
- Smith Family**
 Christmas appeal
 Down...[9.11.1]
 Henderson, Dr Paul – Exec
 Director...[9.11.1]
- Sokaluk, Brendan (Churchill fire)**
 Assaulted twice on remand...[13.32.7]
 Background...[1.14.5], [1.19.1], [1.19.5]
 [2.12.8]
 Bail granted...[7.22.1]
 Justice Lex Lasry...[7.22.1]
 Behind bars...[1.13.4], [1.14.5]
 CFA
 Rejected by...[1.14.5]
 Resigned in 1988...[13.32.11]
 Charges...[1.19.5], [3.15.3], [7.19.2]
 To appear on 191 charges in
 Melbourne Magistrates'
 Court...[13.32.7]
 Churchill fires – accused of
 lighting...[2.12.8], [3.15.3], [13.39.4]
 Committal hearing...[13.15.3], [13.32.11],
 [13.33.1], [13.33.2]
 Dawes, Sarah – Magistrate...[3.15.3]
 Garnett, Simon – Magistrate...[13.33.2]
 [13.39.4]
 Defence lawyers
 Dunn, Philip, QC...[7.22.1]
 McMahon, Julian...[7.19.2]
 Sexton, David...[13.32.7], [13.32.11]
 Girlfriend 'Alexandra' - photo...[1.19.6]
 Lodges insurance claim with RACV for
 fire damage...[1.19.1]
 McNamara, Noel – Crime Victims'
 Support Assoc...[7.22.1]
 Melbourne Magistrates' Court
 Bail, no application for...[6.26.1]
 Chambers, Amanda –
 Magistrate...[6.26.1]
 Mental state
 An oddball...[1.17.10]
 Psychologically unwell...[1.13.4]
 Moloney, Danny...[1.13.4]

- Name
 Released...[1.19.1], [1.19.5]
 Suppressed...[7.22.1], [13.32.7]
 Nixon, Christine – Police Comm – calls for calm...[1.13.4]
 Prosecutor
 Elston, Ray...[13.32.11]
 Suffers from a severe intellectual disability – suffered brain damage at birth...[13.32.7]
 Suicidal...[13.32.7]
 Ten people died...[13.39.4]
 Trial, will stand...[13.39.4]
 Website - MySpace...[1.19.5]
- Songs**
 Brooks, Kelly – *Watching Over Them*...[11.36.1]
 Lest We Forget...[12.9.2], [12.13.2]
- Sound Relief**...[10.24.2]
 Adalita...[2.25.7]
 Banas, Michaela...[2.26.3]
 Brumby...[2.8.12], [2.26.3]
 Buckley, Nathan...[2.26.3], [2.26.4]
 Cester, Nic...[2.25.7], [2.27.8]
 Collette, Toni...[2.26.4]
 Concert guide...[2.23.1]
 Date – March 14, 2009...[2.5.11]
 Finn, Liam...[2.24.5]
 Finn, Neil...[2.27.8]
 Finn, Tim...[2.23.10], [2.27.2]
 Followell, Caleb...[2.25.1], [2.26.3]
 Galafassi, Dave...[2.26.4]
 Garrett, Peter...[2.8.12], [2.23.3], [2.24.5]
 [2.25.7], [2.26.3], [2.26.7], [2.27.2]
 [2.27.8]
 Goddard, Brendan...[2.26.3]
 Gough, Stephen – MCC Chief...[2.27.2]
 Hirst, Rob...[2.23.3], [2.23.10], [2.25.7]
 March, Augie - Melb...[2.24.5]
 Martin, Chris...[2.26.3], [2.27.8]
 Meldrum, Molly...[2.16.6]
 Newton-John, Olivia...[2.26.4]
Performers – potential/actual
 Barnes, Jimmy...[2.5.11]
 Bliss N Eso – Melb...[2.24.5], [2.26.3]
 [2.26.8]
 Cassar-Daley, Troy – Melb...[2.24.5]
 Chambers, Kasey - Melb...[2.23.10], [2.24.5]
 Cilmi, Gabriella - Melb...[2.23.10], [2.24.5], [2.26.3], [2.26.7], [2.26.8]
 [2.27.8]
 Coldplay – Syd...[2.5.11], [2.21.4]
 [2.24.5], [2.25.7], [2.25.13], [2.26.3]
 [2.26.5], [2.26.7], [3.8.1], [3.10.3]
 [3.10.4], [5.26.3]
 Crowded House...[2.26.3], [2.26.8]
 [2.27.4], [3.10.4]
 Eskimo Joe...[2.5.11], [2.24.5]
 Farnham, John - Syd...[2.5.11], [2.25.7], [2.26.3], [2.26.7], [2.27.8]
 [3.8.1], [3.10.3], [3.10.4], [5.26.3]
 Foo Fighters – Melb...[2.5.11]
 Gibb, Barry...[5.26.3]
 Hoodoo Gurus – Syd...[2.24.5], [5.26.3]
 Hunters & Collectors – Melb...[2.8.12]
 [2.23.5], [2.23.8], [2.25.7], [2.26.3]
 [2.26.8], [2.27.4], [3.10.4], [5.26.3]
 Icehouse – Syd...[2.24.5], [5.26.3]
 Jet – Syd...[2.24.5], [2.25.7], [2.26.8]
 [5.26.3]
 Johnson, Jack – Melb...[2.24.5], [2.25.7], [2.26.5], [2.27.8], [5.26.3]
 Kelly, Paul – Melb...[2.24.5], [2.26.3]
 [2.26.8], [2.27.2]
 Kings of Leon – Melb...[2.5.11], [2.21.4], [2.25.1], [2.25.7], [2.25.13]
 [2.26.3], [2.26.5], [2.26.8], [2.27.8]
 [3.10.4], [5.26.3]
 Little Birdy – Syd...[2.24.5]
 Midnight Juggernauts – Syd...[2.24.5]
 Midnight Oil – Melb...[2.8.12], [2.23.3], [2.23.10], [2.24.5], [2.25.7]
 [2.26.3], [2.26.7], [2.27.2], [2.27.4]
 [2.27.8], [2.29.8], [3.10.4], [5.26.3]
 Minogue, Dannii...[2.26.7]
 Minogue, Kylie - Melb...[2.16.6]
 [2.21.4], [2.24.5], [2.24.6]
 [2.25.7], [2.26.3], [2.26.7]
 [2.26.8], [2.27.4], [2.27.8]
 [5.26.3]
 Guest MC...[2.23.6], [2.24.2]
 Newton-John, Olivia...[5.26.3]
 Nicholson, Shane - Melb...[2.23.10], [2.24.5]
 Powderfinger...[2.5.11]
 Pyke, Josh – Syd...[2.24.5]
 Silverchair...[2.5.11]
 Split Enz – Melb...[2.8.12], [2.24.5], [2.25.7], [2.26.8], [2.27.8], [3.10.4]
 [5.26.3]
 Swift, Taylor...[2.25.7], [5.26.3]
 The Presets – Syd...[2.21.4], [2.24.5]
 [5.26.3]
 Tucker, Brett...[2.26.3]
 Veronicas, The...[2.5.11]
 Wells, Paris – Melb...[2.24.5]
 Wolfmother - Melb...[2.23.10], [2.24.5]
 [2.25.7], [5.26.3]
 You Am I – Syd...[2.24.5]
 Largest paid concert held in Australia...[2.21.4], [2.23.6]
 Arrangements on day...[2.25.2], [2.27.4]
 Attendance...[2.26.1], [2.26.3], [2.27.2]
 [2.27.8]

Award for Best Special Event...[5.26.3]
 [5.27.1]
 Power failure during...[2.26.3]
 Program of events - MCG...[2.23.9]
 Seating – diagram of - MCG...[2.23.7]
 Story behind concert...[2.25.6]
 Tickets sold...[2.21.4], [2.23.6]
Media coverage
 Channel V – live broadcast –
 Melb...[2.23.3], [2.23.6], [2.25.7]
 Max – Syd...[2.23.3], [2.23.6], [2.25.7]
 Nova FM...[2.25.7]
Money raised...[2.27.2], [2.27.4], [2.27.8]
 [5.26.3]
 Tax – Federal Govt takes almost
 \$900,000 in tax...[2.30.3]
Pope, Mark...[2.23.6], [2.25.7]
Prince Harry...[2.26.3]
Prince William...[2.26.3]
Promoters
 Chugg, Michael...[2.5.11], [2.8.12],
 [2.23.6], [2.25.7], [2.25.13]
 Gudinski, Michael...[2.5.11], [2.8.12],
 [2.23.6], [2.23.8], [2.24.6], [2.25.7]
 [2.25.13], [2.26.3], [2.26.8], [2.30.3]
 [3.10.4], [5.26.3], [5.27.1]
Recording – CD/DVD
 DVD & CD will released as a
 fundraiser...[2.23.3], [2.23.6],
 [2.25.7], [3.10.4], [5.26.3]
Riewoldt, Nick...[2.26.3], [2.26.4]
Rogers, Tim...[2.25.7]
Seymour, Mark...[2.23.8], [2.26.3]
Simultaneous concerts
 Melbourne – MCG – Sat, March
 14...[2.5.11], [2.8.12], [2.21.4]
 Sydney...[2.5.11], [2.21.4]
 Stockdale, Andrew...[2.23.10], [2.27.8]
 Warne, Shane...[2.26.7]
 Wheatley, Glen – agent...[2.5.11]
Sound Relief 2
 Gudinski, Michael...[15.39.2]
 Proposed as a fundraiser for the Qld
 Floods, Jan 2011...[15.39.2]
Southern Ash Wildlife Shelter – see Mountain
 Ash Wildlife Shelter
Standard Emergency Warning Signal
 (SEWS) – see Warnings...
Standards Australia
 Handbook – out of date...[8.3.2]
 Leonard, Justin – CSIRO research
 scientist...[8.3.2]
 Richards, Melinda – counsel asst Royal
 Comm...[8.3.2]

State Library

Will house thousands of messages of love
 and support permanently...[11.20.3]

Statistics – fire, toll, damage – see
 Death/destruction toll

‘Stay or go’ policy (includes evacuation)

[1.2.24], [1.4.2], [1.4.65], [1.6.75],
 [1.6.83], [1.7.19], [1.8.65], [1.8.88],
 [1.8.95], [1.8.96], [1.10.48], [1.12.58],
 [1.14.46], [1.14.54], [1.14.56],
 [1.14.58], [1.20.44], [2.6.7], [2.7.2],
 [2.8.33], [2.10.5], [2.13.1], [2.13.2],
 [2.13.3], [2.13.8], [2.14.1], [2.14.4],
 [2.14.5], [2.15.3], [2.16.7], [2.17.8],
 [3.9.1], [3.14.1], [3.28.1], [3.28.4],
 [4.3.1], [4.10.1], [4.11.1], [4.11.4],
 [4.18.1], [4.19.3], [4.24.2], [4.29.1],
 [4.40.1], [5.1.1], [5.8.1], [5.9.1], [5.9.2],
 [5.10.5], [5.19.1], [5.20.4], [5.24.1],
 [5.28.4], [5.34.1], [6.1.1], [6.3.1],
 [6.3.2], [6.5.6], [6.6.4], [6.7.2], [6.8.2],
 [6.10.1], [6.12.2], [6.13.1], [6.19.1],
 [6.20.2], [6.24.1], [6.24.2], [6.24.3],
 [6.36.7], [6.36.8], [7.5.2], [7.23.1],
 [7.29.1], [7.31.2], [7.32.1], [7.34.3],
 [7.34.6], [7.40.4], [7.40.5], [8.16.1],
 [8.16.2], [8.26.1], [8.35.1], [9.2.5],
 [9.4.3], [9.7.1], [9.19.1], [9.25.2],
 [9.30.3], [9.31.1], [9.35.1], [11.6.1],
 [11.31.3], [11.38.2], [11.39.1],
 [13.8.7], [13.23.15], [13.32.6], [14.17.1]
 [14.20.30], [14.20.33], [14.33.8]

Ambiguity...[6.3.2]

Fire plans...[6.3.2]

Knowledge...[6.3.2]

**Assumption that people are safe in a well-
 prepared home is dead**...[6.24.3]
 113 people died in their houses...[7.9.1]

Code Red...[8.26.1], [9.2.2], [9.4.3],
 [9.26.2], [9.32.1], [9.33.1], [9.34.1]
 [9.36.4], [9.37.8], [9.39.3], [10.24.1]
 [10.24.3], [12.12.4]

Duckmanton, Anthony...[12.12.4]

Fire Danger Ratings – see separate
 listing

People are confused...[9.34.1], [9.36.1]
 [9.36.3], [11.6.2], [11.18.1],
 [11.18.4], [11.19.2], [12.12.4]

Voteline...[9.36.2]

People won't leave...[9.24.1]

Rees – doesn't mean the Wimmera
 should be emptied out...[9.34.1]

**Too many will lead to
 complacency**...[9.37.4]

Closures...[9.32.1]

Criticism

**If people leave – their house might burn
 down**...[8.35.1]

Discussion of...[2.17.8], [14.11.9]
 Evacuation/relocation...[8.18.1], [14.32.2],
 [14.34.1], [14.36.2]
 Bunkers the answer...[6.36.6]
 Dandenongs...[11.35.3], [14.18.1]
 Holiday-makers...[9.32.1], [10.6.1]
 Match families in fire-prone areas with
 those in safe areas...[9.6.6]
 Not considered...[7.29.1]
 Opportunity for looters, thieves,
 firebugs...[7.37.2]
 Recommended instead of the much
 better option of fuel
 reduction...[11.40.1]
 Repeated warnings/evacuations will
 lead to complacency...[9.26.2]
 Roads unsafe...[1.17.65], [11.6.2],
 [11.18.1], [11.19.2], [15.36.4]
 Where does everyone go?...[7.33.3]
 [7.40.5], [9.6.5], [9.36.1]
 [11.6.2], [11.18.1], [11.18.4]
 [12.12.4], [14.11.9]
 Not the State Government's
 responsibility...[9.37.8]
 To larger towns...[9.36.1], [9.37.2]
 [11.6.2]
 To shopping centres...[9.34.1],
 [9.37.2], [11.6.2]
 Advice defies logic if you leave
 the night before...[9.39.4]
 Parking restrictions...[9.39.3]
 Use common sense...[9.36.1],
 [9.36.3]
 Criticism...[9.39.4], [11.6.2]
 Forced evacuations ruled out...[5.24.1],
 [6.7.2], [6.24.1]
 Individual responsibility to decide...[9.2.5]
 Locals know best...[1.17.65],
 [14.24.13]
 Royal Commission...[14.25.2]
 Irrelevant in Marysville on Black
 Saturday...[6.19.1]
 Leave early – what does it mean?...[5.9.2]
 [6.36.8]
 One million people live in bushfire
 zones...[6.7.2]
 Research on 'Stay or Go'
 Many late leavers who ignored 'stay or
 go' policy lived while those who
 stayed died...[14.20.18]
 Number of people killed in homes up til
 Black Saturday...[11.18.1]
 University of Melb study –
 1984...[11.18.1]
 Residents, some won't leave...[6.3.2]

Royal Commission
 Final report...[14.18.1], [14.20.2],
 [14.20.3], [14.20.13]
 Better education...[14.20.13]
 Compulsory evacuation not
 recommended...[14.20.29]
 85 lives could have been saved if
 people understood and applied
 'stay or go'...[14.25.2]
 Some properties
 undefendable...[14.20.13]
 'Stay or go' policy won't change...[6.36.7]
 Traffic jams...[8.15.1], [8.17.4], [9.26.2]
 Burwood Hwy...[5.14.1]
 VicRoads data...[8.15.1]
 Warrandyte...[8.16.1]
 Victims
 Blaming them...[11.6.2]
 Warnings
 Not to travel to bush...[9.32.1]
 Irrelevant...[6.22.3], [6.22.4]

Stimulus package – see
 Global financial crisis...

Strathewen ... [4.4.1]
 Art project – copper and metal tree – Paul
 Mills...[4.40.2]
 Avola, Peter and Mary...[1.2.4]
 Chads Creek Rd...[1.3.7]
 Death toll...[4.7.2]
 Hardest hit town – 40 dead – one fifth of
 population...[1.19.10], [3.8.3]
 McGahy, David (CFA Captain)...[4.22.2]
 Primary School
 Destroyed...[1.2.20], [1.15.12]
 Haywood, Jane – Principal...[1.15.12]
 Madden, Stephen –
 Principal...[1.12.32]
 New school opens...[15.18.4]
 Temporary school at Wattle Glen
 Primary...[1.15.12]
 Sports reserve – new...[7.22.6]
 'The valley of death', known as...[1.5.15]
 Usher, Jim...[1.1.8]

St Vincent de Paul...[5.4.1], [5.20.3]
 Christmas appeal
 Down...[9.11.1]
 Taylor, Carol – GM of Marketing &
 Fundraising...[9.11.1]
 Duffy, Gavin – Research
 Manager...[15.31.2]

TAC (Transport Accident Commission)
 People who died in cars fleeing
 fires...[1.8.59]

Taxation

Change to rules re Bushfire Appeal
Fund...[6.7.3]

Telepathx

Eades, James – Chief Exec...[4.25.2]
Essential & Emergency Services Sensory
Network (EESSEN)...[4.25.2]
Has proposed a network of sensors
throughout Victoria to detect fires,
floods etc...[4.25.2], [4.32.2]
Pigot, Tim – Government
spokesman...[4.25.2]

Telstra ...[1.10.6], [4.5.1], [5.20.4], [7.40.2]

[4.6.2], [4.21.2]
Database...[5.30.1]
Early warning model...[1.19.70]
Demand letter for Pauline
Spierings...[3.19.1]
Garner, Michael...[5.10.1]
Phone lines
Internet disruption...[8.24.4]
Landline disruption...[8.24.4]
Plastic above ground junction boxes – fire
hazard...[8.24.4]
Quilty, David...[1.10.6]
Text messages – alert...[2.14.3]
Tips for mobile phone users
Bushfires...[8.14.1]
Triple 0
Butcher, Andrew – Exec Dir,
Communications...[4.17.12]
ESTA – see separate listing

Terror (and use of term)

See also
Nine/eleven – 9/11
‘Arson terror’...[1.2.23] - editorial
Millions spent on terrorism – little done
against the real enemy –
fire...[1.20.36]

Terror

Act of – open letter describing arson
as an act of terror...[1.6.1a],
[1.6.27]

Compared to an act of...[1.2.45],
[3.6.7]

Link between terrorism and bushfires
Benbuika, Abdul Nacer...[3.8.5]
Dr Mervyn Bendle...[3.8.5]
Police dismiss...[3.8.5]

Terrorism trial

Accused terrorist gloats about Black
Saturday tragedy...[7.39.2], [7.39.3]
Fires the work of Allah – punishment
for Australians...[15.35.1],
[15.35.2]

Text Talk

Adrian – Mill Park...[3.15.7]
Aly – Hoppers Crossing...[12.23.2]
Andrew – Hampton Park...[15.1.4]
Andy – Shepparton...[13.32.9]
Arthur, Allan...[3.37.8]
Benny Mac...[2.29.13]
Bernie – Geelong...[12.28.7]
B-Mac – Mooroolbark...[17.16.2]
Carolyn – Werribee...[6.33.5]
Cate – Templestowe...[6.33.4]
Cath – Donvale...[14.34.7]
Cathy – Croydon...[12.23.3]
Cheryl – Sunbury...[15.20.6]
Chris – Healesville...[16.6.4]
Chris – Tootgarook...[15.20.5]
Ciconte, Rachel...[12.36.3]
Crawford, Peter – Mordialloc...[12.39.3]
Danielle – Nyah West...[2.29.14]
Dave – Barnawartha...[15.1.5]
Dimity – Northcote...[14.24.1]
Dodd, Rob...[12.28.6]
Duniam, Marlene...[3.4.7]
Elisabeth...[3.8.11]
Floyd – East Geelong...[12.23.1]
Frosty – Frankston...[6.33.6]
Gray, Deborah...[6.33.7]
Haynzy – Bundoora...[6.33.3]
Jana – Hoppers Crossing...[12.39.2]
Jason – Pakenham...[15.27.3]
Jim – Traralgon...[3.14.7]
Juzzy – Ferntree Gully...[15.39.7]
Kempy...[13.32.4]
Kilgower, Judie...[17.8.6]
Kysela, Robert...[3.15.8]
Leigh – Lurg...[12.28.5]
Leong – Noble Park...[12.39.5]
Luke – Woodend...[3.37.7]
MacLagan, Chris...[2.29.12]
Mandi – Inglewood...[14.26.10]
Michael – Spring Gully...[13.7.2]
Palaia, Tania...[3.4.8]
Pats – Hobart...[15.39.4]
Quatty – Ocean Grove...[12.39.4],
[14.24.2]
Red – St Arnaud...[12.28.4]
Richard – Ringwood...[12.23.4]
Roy – Ashburton...[13.32.3]
Ryan – Tyrendarra...[13.5.6]
Sandra – Taylors Hill...[13.32.2]
Sandra – Truganina...[3.32.6]
Stay at home...[2.27.7]
Susan – Wantirna...[3.38.10]
Swoop – Bendigo...[13.25.2]
Wayne...[12.22.2]

Theft – see Looting/theft

The Age

Backs Nixon to stay...[13.4.3]
Bolt, Andrew – refers to...[5.14.5],
[12.24.1], [12.39.1]
Did not check facts...[3.31.2]
Opinion polls...[13.4.3]

The Australian

Quoted by Miranda Devine...[17.19.2]

The Issues

Bill...[1.14.61]
CFA member...[1.14.51]
Conabere, Ian...[2.5.18]
Cynic...[1.14.56]
D.J.P...[1.14.52]
Douglass, Stephen...[2.5.21]
Hale, Rhonda...[2.5.25]
Hartney, Stephen...[2.5.23]
Jill – Altona...[2.5.16]
Johns, Philip...[2.5.22]
May, L...[1.14.59]
Milne, Sandy...[1.14.54]
Morrissey, J. - Hawthorn...[2.5.19]
Nguyen, D...[2.5.17]
Old-timer...[1.14.58]
Owen – Horsham...[2.5.20]
Oz...[1.14.50]
Ralph M – Torquay...[2.5.26]
Rebecca – Narre Warren...[2.5.24]
Rosemary C...[1.14.53]
Rowe, David – Yarra Valley...[1.14.55]
R.W...[1.14.60]
Sandy – Healesville...[15.39.8]
SM – Melbourne...[2.12.19]
T.M...[1.14.57]

Tolhurst, Dr Kevin – see

Bushfire experts/researchers

Toll - see

Death/destruction toll

Tourism...[6.28.1], [9.19.1], [15.18.1],
[16.21.2]

Aid...[2.1.10]
State Government – Brumby...[2.29.6]
[3.8.7]
Business Relief Fund...[2.29.6]
Down...[16.26.2]
Marysville...[7.11.1], [11.2.1], [11.4.1],
[15.18.1], [15.29.6], [17.10.3]
Mixed reactions by locals to
tourists...[3.35.4]
Robinson, Terry – Destination Gippsland
Chief Exec...[2.17.5], [3.21.2]
Should visit to see devastation first-hand
and to understand...[3.33.3]

Sightseers – see separate listing

Support fire affected areas by going/staying
there and spending money...[1.19.62],
[1.19.69], [2.17.5]

Tours of bushfire-affected areas – see
separate listing

Victorian Employers Chamber of
Commerce...[2.29.6]
Victorian Tourism Industry Council
Chairman, Jeremy Johnson...[3.8.2]

Vital to recovery...[3.8.2], [9.19.1]

Walhalla

Tourism President, Michael

Leaney...[9.27.2]

Waixel, Steve – President, Mallacoota
Business and Tourism Assoc...[6.28.1]

Tours of bushfire-affected areas

Bus tours...[3.5.2]

Kasch, Jo-Anne...[3.5.2]

Victims not a tourist attraction...[3.16.3]

Treechangers...[6.13.1], [6.30.1]

Tree, David – see

‘Sam’ the koala

Triple 0 (000) – see

ESTA

Twitter...[5.9.1], [5.10.1], [13.3.2]

UGFM Community Radio – see

Radio

Unions – see

Electrical Trades Union

Fire unions

Variety (builder)

McCormack, Glenn - Director...[13.19.1]

Trouble with rebuilding...[13.18.1],
[13.19.1], [13.19.2]

VicRoads

Elliot, Duncan – Metropolitan Southeast
Regional Director...[8.15.1]

Evacuation – Warrandyte bridge –
risk...[14.40.3]

Victim/fire affected person/survivor

Need to be identified as such – 62 year old
woman from Gippsland...[13.35.3]

Victim identification – see

Disaster identification

Victorian Bushfire Business Investment

Fund...[15.34.5]

Victorian Bushfire Reconstruction and

Recovery Authority (VBRRA)...

[1.8.64], [3.37.5], [3.38.6], [3.38.10], [3.39.3],
[6.1.1], [8.10.2], [9.14.1], [10.1.3],
[14.35.7], [16.24.1], [17.3.1], [17.10.3]

Adds another level of

bureaucracy...[16.26.2]

Advises people in an advertisement in

Herald Sun of the free property clearing
process...[2.11.5]

Arch, Melissa – spokeswoman...[11.15.2],
[12.23.6], [13.10.5]

Cantwell, Maj-Gen John Patrick...[1.13.4],
[3.10.5]

Should stay in the job instead of
Nixon...[2.5.19]

Rebuilding will begin with primary
schools & police stations
destroyed...[1.12.7], [2.1.9]

Will head VBRRA til Nixon takes
over...[1.8.41], [1.12.2]

Will stay on as Chief Operating
Officer...[1.9.5]

Dicker, Ian...[16.38.3]

Appointed head of VBRRA...[14.35.2]

Estimates

That one-third of families will not
return...[14.12.2], [14.29.1]

That 20% will not return...[8.10.2]

Expenditure

Herald Sun calls for staff to
repay...[14.33.1]

Comment – what are newsroom
expenses?...[14.35.6]

VBRRA will not repay...[14.35.8]

Nixon...[14.30.2], [14.33.1]

On staff food & drink – criticism
of...[14.30.2], [14.33.1]

Comment...[14.35.3], [14.35.4]
[14.35.5], [14.35.6]

Fisher, Penni – resigned re previous arson
conviction...[4.37.1]

Focus, initial – electricity, sewerage,
roads...[1.8.41]

Ginn, Max – Temporary Housing
Director...[14.30.2]

Howard, Jennifer –
spokeswoman...[14.10.2], [14.30.2]
[14.35.8]

Hubbard, Ben – Chief Exec...[4.37.1],
[12.37.1], [14.30.2]

McEwan

VBRRA writes to candidates re entry to
Temporary Villages...[14.11.7]

McGrath, Liz – spokeswoman...[14.12.2]

Nixon – see also separate listing

Appointed head of...[1.6.82]

Resignation from VBRRA – see,

Nixon, Christine

Nixongate...

Takes up role...[2.12.3]

Wind up

In June 2011...[16.29.1]

Victorian Chamber of Commerce

Concerned about effect on

business...[4.26.2]

James, Chris – spokesman...[4.26.2]

Victorian Employers' Chamber of

Commerce...

[7.15.1], [7.16.2]
Johnson, Jeremy – Chairman...[7.16.2]

Victorian Sports and Recreation

Awards...

[8.27.4]

Views of readers/polls – see

Fifty/fifty (50/50)

Hot Topic

Letters

My Say

Text Talk

Voteline

Vox Pop – people surveyed

Vox Pop – survey questions

Voteline (Your Verdict)

‘Are you confident the Royal Commission
report will protect us from another Black
Saturday?’...[6.23.2]

Result...[6.33.8]

‘Did emergency services respond well to
Black Saturday?’...[4.23.4]

Result...[4.24.1]

‘Have fire alerts been spelled out properly
to Victorians?’...[9.36.2]

Result...[9.37.3]

‘Is the latest bushfires royal commission
development the final straw for Christine

Nixon?’...[13.21.6]

Result...[13.21.7]

‘Is Victoria property prepared for the
bushfire season?’...[8.11.1]

Result...[8.11.2]

‘Should a permanent Black Saturday
memorial be established in

Melbourne?’...[8.39.5]

‘Should any arsonist found responsible for
the weekend’s fires be charged with

murder?’...[1.2.66]

Result...[1.4.60]

‘Should bureaucratic red tape be cut immediately so victims of the Black Saturday tragedy can get on with it?’...[3.37.9]
 Result...[3.38.11]
 ‘Should Christine Nixon be sacked if she won’t resign?’...[12.22.3]
 Result...[12.23.5]
 ‘Should Christine Nixon donate cash from her memoirs to bushfire victims?’...[13.10.6]
 Result...[13.10.7]
 ‘Should community fire bunkers be built in every fire-prone town?’...[1.17.69]
 Result...[1.19.65]
 ‘Should early warning systems be installed in all country towns?’
 Result...[1.8.98]
 ‘Should people whose homes were not destroyed give back their Black Saturday compo?’...[5.14.3]
 Result...[5.15.6]
 ‘Should John Brumby sack Christine Nixon from the Bushfire Recovery and Reconstruction Authority?’...[13.3.2]
 Result...[13.3.2]
 ‘Should Premier John Brumby sack Christine Nixon from the Bushfire Recovery and Reconstruction Authority?’...[12.36.2]
 Result...[12.37.2], [12.39.6]
 ‘Should Sam the koala be stuffed and put on public show?’...[6.2.1]
 Result...[6.6.3]
 ‘Should schools ban student camps for safety reasons?’...[2.6.22]
 Result...[2.7.23]
 ‘Should she stay on as bushfire recovery chief?’...[12.19.2]
 Result...[12.19.2]
 ‘Should uninsured bushfire affected home owners be eligible for charity payouts?’...[2.16.8]
 Result...[2.17.21]
 ‘Should Victoria accept the money raised by Mick Gatto for bushfire victims?’...[3.30.7]
 Result...[3.32.7]
 ‘Should volunteer firefighters receive financial remuneration?’
 Result...[1.6.80]
 ‘Should your Black Saturday donations be distributed to other needy Victorians?’...[9.8.2]
 Result...[9.14.2]
 ‘Would you volunteer to help rebuild somebody’s home?’
 Result...[1.10.80]

Anderson, Lisa...[1.14.39]
 Bajramouska, Emira...[12.26.21]
 Barnett, Michael...[2.1.31]
 Bligh, Jeff...[12.26.21]
 Bodikian, Chris...[14.26.6]
 Bonthorne, John...[16.35.1]
 Briffa, Laurie...[1.14.39]
 Brough, Stuart...[1.8.88]
 Brown, Cassandra...[1.8.88]
 Bryant, Kylie...[14.26.6]
 Burglass, Martin – England...[1.10.68]
 Burt, Geoff...[1.17.53]
 Burt, Jenny...[1.17.53]
 Cameron, Malcolm...[1.19.57]
 Chodorowski, Anna...[2.17.20]
 Clewett, Cara...[1.19.57]
 Conway, Howard...[2.1.31]
 Cowley, Rhydian...[1.6.69]
 Crawford, Erin...[1.14.40]
 Curtis, Janet...[1.1.31.3]
 Daniel, Chris...[1.12.58]
 Davies, Christopher...[1.6.69]
 Dawson, Lisa...[2.17.20]
 Dunlop, Steve...[2.17.20]
 Evans, Jan...[1.2.50]
 Ford, Lindsay...[1.12.58]
 German, Dearne...[6.32.10]
 Ghai, Rohid...[1.6.69]
 Gluschenko, Tracey...[1.12.58]
 Gordon, Craig...[1.1.31.3]
 Gray, Simone...[16.35.1]
 Grimaldi, Jacinta...[1.6.69]
 Hartley, Phil...[1.10.68]
 Hickman, Hayley...[1.2.50]
 Hobbs, Ian...[14.26.6]
 Howarth, Matt...[1.10.68]
 Hughes, Ingrid...[6.32.10]
 Hughes, Ken...[6.32.10]
 Hutchinson, Niels...[14.26.6]
 Huynh, Kim...[2.1.31]
 James, Jessica...[1.17.53]
 Jerkovic, Rob...[16.35.1]
 Kemp, Chris...[1.1.31.3]
 Koh, Greg...[1.8.88]
 Lane, Annette...[6.32.10]
 Lawrence, Stewart...[1.4.52]
 Lissek, Morry...[1.19.57]
 Livsey, Susan...[16.35.1]
 Macaulay, Cecelia...[1.8.88]
 Martin, Anthony...[12.26.21]
 Martin, Rod...[6.32.10]
 Mason, Jay...[1.2.50]
 Melanie...[1.6.69]
 Micallef, Tim...[1.12.58]
 Millane, Bernie...[2.17.20]
 Morrison, Rachel...[1.1.31.3]
 Najdanovski, Jason...[1.8.88]
 Olsen, Kelly...[16.35.1]
 Petkovic, Nevenka...[12.26.21]
 Reading, Lauren...[1.12.58]

Vox Pop (People’s voice) - people surveyed

See also

Vox Pop – survey questions

Roche, Noel...[16.35.1]
 Ruhland, Frank...[1.17.53]
 Samimi, Ali...[1.4.52]
 Scott, Don...[1.17.53]
 Smit, David...[16.35.1]
 Speedy, Janine...[14.26.6]
 Spry, Jenny...[1.19.57]
 Thompson, Susan...[1.2.50]
 Thorp, Liz...[1.19.57]
 Townsend, Neomi...[1.4.52]
 Tuite, Jayde...[1.2.50]
 Wager, Gail...[2.17.20]
 Wakefield, Reuben...[2.1.31]
 Warde, Eddi...[1.4.52]
 Warren, Brian...[1.10.68]
 Weinl, Natalie...[1.10.68]
 Wilby, Peter...[12.26.21]
 Windsor, Don...[11.31.3]
 Yau, Angela...[1.4.52]
 Young, Leonie...[2.1.31]

Vox Pop (People's voice) - survey questions (chronological order) – see also

Vox Pop
 People surveyed
 ‘Was Victoria ready for these fires?’...[1.2.50]
 ‘How have you been affected by the Victorian bushfire tragedy?’...[1.4.52]
 ‘What early lessons can we learn from the Victorian bushfire disaster?’...[1.6.69]
 ‘What would you like to see the fires royal commission particularly focus on?’...[1.8.88]
 ‘The fire disaster has triggered criticism of council conservation policies. Is this warranted?’...[1.10.68]
 ‘Should emergency services have the power to order people to evacuate houses when fires threaten?’...[1.12.58]
 ‘How do you think Victoria has coped with the bushfire disaster?’...[1.14.39]
 ‘Do building regulations need to be toughened in fire-prone areas?’...[1.17.53]
 ‘Do you regard global warming as having been a factor in our fires disaster?’...[1.19.57]
 ‘What lessons can we take from Victoria’s bushfire disaster?’...[2.1.31]
 ‘Is it fair that bushfire victims who did not insure their houses may get more compensation from the relief fund?’...[2.17.20]
 ‘Does the Black Saturday Royal Commission’s scathing criticism of senior emergency officials surprise you?’...[6.32.10]

‘A year on from the horrors of Black Saturday, what lessons do you think we have learned?’...[11.31.3]
 ‘Should Christine Nixon keep her job as head of the Bushfire Reconstruction and Recovery Authority?’...[12.26.21]
 ‘Should the State Government heed Ted Baillieu’s advice and implement all recommendations of the bushfires royal commission?’...[14.26.6]
 ‘What will you be thinking of on the second anniversary of Black Saturday’...[16.35.1]

Warnings/systems/communications – also see CFA

Adams, Murray – former superintendent – State Emergency Response Officer...[1.7.19], [1.10.6]
 Allen, Kim – expert...[1.19.70]
 Australian Early Warning Network (AEWN)
 Plowright, Kerry – Managing Director - Australian Early Warning Network – system offered free...[1.8.9], [4.6.2]
 Bracks, Steve...[1.7.19], [1.10.6]
 Communication
 Black spots – radio...[5.28.4], [9.28.1] [14.20.6]
 Royal Commission Final Report...[14.20.11]
 CFA & DSE different radio networks – problematic...[14.20.6], [14.20.10]
 Royal Commission Final Report...[14.20.11]
 Funds to upgrade...[3.35.1], [5.28.4]
 Government to spend money on...[6.7.2]
 Lack of...[1.14.29], [3.5.4], [3.6.7], [12.26.19], [14.14.1], [14.19.1]
 Poor...[3.7.2], [3.9.1], [6.7.2], [6.8.2] [6.24.1]
 Mt Stanley...[2.3.6]
 No request from CFA to use Standard Emergency Warning Signal...[2.7.10]
 Ovens Communication Centre...[2.3.6]
 Problems with...[2.3.6]
 Dayman, Colin – Gen Mngr, Edge FM...[2.3.6]
 Jasper, Ken – Nationals MP...[2.3.6]
 Shepherd, Phil – Police spokesman...[2.7.10]
 Police radio
 Different systems – digital & analogue – problems...[14.20.6], [14.20.10]

Inadequate...[8.12.1]
 No money to update...[7.40.1]
 Cyclone-type warning system...[5.19.1],
 [6.5.6], [6.24.2]
 Early warning systems...[6.20.6]
 Abbott, Tony – promises \$10m for if
 elected...[14.32.4]
 Cameras
 Criticism...[11.34.3]
 Trial in the Otway
 Ranges...[11.33.1]
 Rejected – not as good as human
 observers...[15.21.3]
 Could have saved lives...[1.10.48]
 Criticism of State Govt...[2.1.20]
 Failure to introduce in
 Victoria...[1.19.70], [7.31.3]
 Federal Govt will play a lead
 role...[1.17.30]
 Lack of/failure...[3.6.7], [3.9.1],
 [3.28.1], [4.6.4], [4.16.1], [4.24.2],
 [4.28.2], [4.33.1], [4.34.4], [5.1.1],
 [5.20.4], [6.7.2], [6.8.2], [6.10.1],
 [14.20.33]
 Legislation re White Pages
 access...[1.8.9], [1.19.70]
 Might be activated...[1.8.2]
 Mobile phones – reception poor – alerts
 won't work...[2.8.29], [3.9.1],
 [8.17.4], [9.28.1], [15.7.5]
 [16.40.3]
 Royal Commission
 Final report...[14.18.1], [14.20.3]
 Government agrees to boost
 warning systems...[14.38.1]
 Rudd to fast track...[2.7.10]
 Should be ready this summer – 2009/10
 ...[6.3.1]
 Text messages...[2.15.3], [5.20.4]
 Messages not an
 overreaction...[2.15.3]
 Nanny State...[2.16.7]
 Overreaction...[2.16.7]
 Used for the first time...[2.14.3]
 Actual message...[2.14.3]
 Emergency Management Australia – see
 separate listing
 Emergency Management Manual
 Victoria...[6.14.2]
 Emergency Services Telecommunications
 Authority – see Emergency Services
 Personnel, ESTA
 National Standard Emergency Warning
 System...[5.9.2], [5.10.1]
 National Telephone Emergency Warning
 System...[5.30.1], [6.24.2], [7.7.4],
 [7.27.2], [7.28.1], [15.2.1]
 National warning system bogged down in
 red tape for 7 years...[4.17.2]
 Need for...[1.8.88], [5.21.2]
 Not taken up...[4.6.2]
 Delays...[1.10.6], [1.14.51], [2.1.20]
 Shelved for almost 4 years...[1.7.19]
 Radio stations
 Broadcasting emergency warnings – list
 of...[7.34.9]
 Sirens...[5.9.1], [5.10.5], [6.20.6], [6.24.2]
 Cheeseman, Debbie – Healesville
 resident...[2.5.6], [2.7.20], [2.13.12]
 Ferny Creek Bushfire Alert System –
 sounds a siren...[2.12.12]
 Lack of...[1.6.75], [1.14.41], [1.14.53]
 [1.17.35], [2.4.4], [2.5.6], [6.16.1]
 [6.22.5]
 Wellins, Mick...[2.13.12]
 Telepathx – see separate listing
 Telstra
 Early warning model...[1.19.70]
 Standard Emergency Warning Signal
 (SEWS)...[4.5.1]
 Not promoted...[9.2.4]
 Not used on Black Saturday...[2.8.16]
 [6.16.1]
 Public doesn't know what it sounds
 like...[9.2.4]
 State Emergency Response Plan...[6.10.1]
 [6.14.2]
 Statewide phone warning system
 Based on billing address...[7.40.2],
 [8.30.4]
 Based on location of mobile – not yet
 ready...[7.40.2], [8.30.4]
 Capabilities
 Phone messages...[8.39.3]
 Texts...[8.39.3]
 'Emergency Alert System' – known
 as...[8.30.4], [8.39.3], [9.9.1]
 Residents failed to get
 alerts...[9.25.1], [9.25.2]
 Should be ready this summer –
 2009/10...[7.40.2], [8.9.1], [8.12.1]
 [8.30.4]
 US Emergency Alert System...[1.6.83]
 Voteline...[1.8.98]
 Warning
 Information on fire danger not passed
 on to public...[2.8.16]

Water

- Bombers – see Helicopters...
- Bottled, supplied to victims...[1.6.22]
- Buxton, restored to...[1.6.22]
- Catchments
 - Chesterfield, Chris – Waterways General Manager...[2.17.6]
 - Desalination plant necessary...[2.6.12]
 - Diagram of...[1.20.19]
 - Effect of fires on...[1.20.19], [2.17.6]
 - Threatened...[1.6.22], [1.9.19], [1.18.5], [2.6.12]
- Experts
 - Adams, Prof Mark – University of Sydney...[1.20.19]
 - Feikema, Dr Paul – Melb University scientist...[1.9.19]
- Goulburn Valley Water
 - Anderson, Bruce – Operations Manager...[7.33.4]
- Marysville
 - Failed on Black Saturday...[7.33.4] [14.14.1]
 - Restored to...[1.6.22]
- Melbourne Water
 - Managing Director- Rob Skinner...[1.20.19]
- North-South pipeline...[7.11.2]
 - Firefighters can tap into...[9.26.1]
 - Last thing northern Victoria needs...[1.2.39]
 - Work suspended...[1.6.22]
- People should install water tanks – supply unreliable...[7.33.4]
- Smart Water Fund
 - Grant for CFA training...[9.5.2]
- Water Industry Mutual Aid arrangement...[1.6.22]
- Water Minister – Tim Holding...[1.20.19]
- Yarra Valley Water...[1.6.22]

Water bombers – see
Helicopters...

Weather

- Cloud seeking technology – see separate listing
- Extreme weather
 - Melbourne - hottest day...[1.1.7]
 - Summer 08/09...[2.10.8], [17.10.1]
 - Summer 09/10...[17.10.1]
 - Summer 10/11...[17.10.1]
- Rival Black Saturday...[2.13.1]
- Total fire bans
 - Why divide Victoria into districts?...[8.25.3]
- Unpredictable...[7.28.1]
- Victoria - hottest day...[1.14.44], [2.5.14]
- Hopetoun – 7 Feb 2009...[17.11.3]

- Weather bureau...[1.19.27], [6.16.2], [7.31.2], [9.30.3], [9.31.1], [9.35.1] [10.6.1]
- Carlyon, Richard – weather forecaster...[2.8.18]
- Forecasts unreliable...[12.7.3]
- Johnson, Christie – weather forecaster...[8.14.1]
- King, Phil – senior forecaster...[8.23.1]
- Newham, Peter – weather forecaster...[7.28.2]
- Ryan, Terry – weather forecaster...[1.4.23], [2.6.7]
- Stern, Dr Harvey – climate meteorologist...[7.28.2]
- Williams, Scott – senior forecaster...[8.22.2]
- Winds
 - Should be included in forecasts...[9.37.1]

Wendt, Jana...[12.34.1]

Westminster Abbey

- Memorial Service...[2.24.6]
 - Attending
 - Harris, Rolf...[2.24.6]
 - Macpherson, Elle...[2.24.6]
 - Minogue, Dannii...[2.24.6]
 - Robertson, Geoffrey, QC...[2.24.6]
 - Organiser – Kathy Lette...[2.24.6]

Whittlesey (town in the UK)

- Bond with Whittlesea in Victoria...[2.18.6]
- Garratt, Steve – Mayor of Whittlesey, UK...[2.18.6]
- Lalios, Mary – Mayor of Whittlesea, Victoria...[2.18.6]
- Mann, Lindsay – historian, Whittlesea, Victoria...[2.18.6]
- Mayor, Ken – former Mayor of Whittlesey, UK...[2.18.6]
- Parker, Jenny – Shopkeeper, Whittlesey, UK...[2.18.6]

Wildlife

See also –

Bendigo Animal Hospital
Diamond Creek Wildlife Shelter
Healesville Sanctuary
Hepburn Wildlife Shelter
Kilmore Wildlife Shelter
Kingbilli Wildlife Rescue
Mountain Ash Wildlife Shelter
‘Sam’ the koala
Southern Ash Wildlife Shelter
RSPCA

All Animal Eye Services...[3.21.1]

Animal Aid...[1.17.12], [1.17.13], [2.5.8],
[2.12.10]

Steuten, Dr Joanna...[1.17.12]

Australian Wildlife Assistance Rescue and
Education...[2.7.6]

Burrell, Helen – wildlife carer...[2.1.11]

Currumbin Wildlife Sanctuary

Luxton, David...[8.3.4]

Died, more than a million animals...[1.9.8],
[17.6.1], [17.11.3]

DSE wildlife officer – Geoff/Jeff
McClure...[1.13.19], [12.14.2]

Grants for wildlife...[2.3.9]

Hidden Springs Wildlife Shelter

Davis, Clare...[12.14.2]

Koalas

Colonies wiped out – survivors
being cared for...[2.7.6]

Cataracts – blindness...[3.21.1]

Chlamydia...[5.38.1], [5.39.2]

Ready to return to the wild...[7.4.2]

Urban development killing...[5.40.3]

Meehan, Dr Melissa...[3.21.1]

Naming of a newly born koala –
suggestions based on Black
Saturday...[4.27.1]

Reid, Stella – Wildhaven shelter in
Kinglake...[1.9.8], [11.37.1]

Scully, Sue – wildlife carer –
Yarragon...[2.11.2]

Statewide Wildlife Rescue and Emergency
Service...[1.16.27]

Tate, Stephen – Director, Bureau of Animal
Welfare...[1.17.11], [1.17.13]

Thomas, Michelle – Wildlife Victoria
co-ordinator...[2.7.6]

Wildhaven Wildlife Shelter – near St
Andrews...[8.7.2], [11.23.2]

Wildlife Protection and Rescue...[2.11.2]

Wildlife Rescue Emergency
Services...[7.4.2]

Wildlife Shelter in Darraweit Guim – South
of Kilmore

Williams, Annie...[8.7.2]

Wildlife Victoria...[3.10.1]

Amota, Amy...[10.23.5]

Milligan, Lisa – volunteer...[10.39.2]

Wine industry

Cost to on Black Saturday...[12.12.5]

Victorian Industry Assoc

Chief Exec – Joanne Butterworth-Gray
...[12.12.5]

Worksafe

Injuries and incident reports

CFA...[2.25.3]

DSE...[2.25.3]

**HERALD SUN
BLACK SATURDAY BUSHFIRE SERIES
PEOPLE INDEX**

A

- Aaron – Wandong – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Aarons, G. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Abbey, Margaret...[13.39.1], [15.1.3]
- Abbott, Tony – see
Politicians
Warnings/systems...
Early warning systems
in Subject Index
- Abicare, Michael – aerial
photographer...[2.26.9]
- Abotomey, Rhonda...[11.29.1], [13.8.1]
See Herald Sun journalists...
in Subject Index
- Abram, Denny...[1.6.36]
- Abram, Keith...[1.6.36]
- Abram, Paula...[1.6.36]
- Achia, Vivien...[12.19.3]
- Ackerman, Bruce...[3.4.2], [10.26.2]
- Adalita...[2.25.7]
- Adams, Brad – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Adams, Jan...[1.11.11]
- Adams, Mark – Prof...[1.20.19]
- Adams, Matthew...[2.13.3]
- Adams, Max – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Adams, Murray...[1.7.19], [1.10.6],
[7.26.4], [9.3.1]
- Adams, Paul...[8.30.3]
- Adamson, Drew...[1.15.2], [3.37.4]
[5.14.1]
- Adamson, Ken...[15.25.2]
- Adamson, Peta...[1.1.3]
- Adamson, Sharon...[3.37.4]
- Adler, Louise...[13.10.4], [13.10.5],
[13.17.3]
- Adoe, Leanne – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Adrian – Mill Park – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Adrian, L. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Adriano – Flemington – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Agi(o)us, Carl...[1.5.3], [1.16.20]
- Ahern, Charmain...[1.10.19]
- Ahern, Dale...[14.17.1] – also see
Letters in Subject Index
- Ahern, Gane C. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Ahern, Leigh...[1.10.19]
- Ahern, Matt...[14.20.20]
- Ainsworth, Les...[1.14.21]
- Albert, Jay – California, US – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Alcorn/Elkhorne, Pe(i)ta...[2.29.2],
[5.33.2]
- Aldred, Sue...[1.2.6]
- Alexander, Pat...[1.8.49]
- Alexander, Stuart...[2.3.4]
- Ali, Dr Ameer...[1.14.7]
- Allan, Jacinta – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Allanson, Dr Susie – see in Subject Index
My Say
Psychologists...issues
- Allardice, M. – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Allemand, Glenda – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Allen, Barry...[1.17.25], [2.1.5]
- Allen, David – see in Subject Index
Ash Wednesday 1983
Australian Fire Service Medal
CFA
Fines – Removing fire hazards
- Allen, Gwenda...[10.20.1]
- Allen, Jacquie...[1.17.25]
- Allen, Josh...[2.6.5]
- Allen, Kim...[1.19.70]
- Allen, William – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Allison, Paul...[4.23.1]
- Aly – Hoppers Crossing – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- A.M. – Mildura – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Amanda – Hurstbridge - see
Letters in Subject Index
- Amanda – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Amatnieks, Ja(y)ne...[1.7.14], [1.9.23],
[1.16.11]
- Amatnieks, K/Carl...[1.7.4], [1.9.23],
[1.16.11], [3.5.4]
- Amerso, Frank...[1.2.24]
- Amis, Anthony – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Amor, John...[3.15.5]
- Amoroso, Frank...[1.18.26]
- Amoroso, Liliana...[2.7.15]
- Amota, Amy...[10.23.5]
- Ananiew, Illya...[4.32.2]
- Anderson, Dr Bill – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Anderson, Bruce...[7.33.4]
- Anderson, Don – Captain CFA
Daylesford...[14.35.1]
- Anderson, Geoff...[5.29.3]
- Anderson, James...[5.24.2]
- Anderson, James W. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Anderson, Keith...[7.19.3]

- Anderson, Lisa – see in Subject Index
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
- Anderson, Lorrise...[5.29.3]
- Anderson, The Reverend Tim...[1.6.85]
- Anderson, Tonia – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Andreou, Paul...[1.10.5]
- Andrew – Ballarat – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Andrew – Boronia – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Andrew – Hampton Park – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
- Andrews, Daniel – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
- Andrews, Gilly/Gillian – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Andy – Ballarat – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Andy – Shepparton – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
- Angelo – Craighburn – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Angelo, Greg – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Angeloni, Paul...[7.38.5]
- Angus, Gary...[16.26.2]
- Angus, Neil – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Anne – Korumburra – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Annoyed – Victoria – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Ansett, Kate...[1.8.10], [1.10.17]
- Anson, Denise...[1.14.26]
- Anson, Glenn...[1.14.26]
- Ant – Victoria – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Appleby, Stuart...[8.13.1]
- Appleford, Peter...[17.11.1]
- Arceri, Mark...[3.30.1]
- Arch, Melissa – see
 Bushfire Appeal Fund
 Victorian Bushfire...(VBBRA)
 in Subject Index
- Archer, Glen – see
 Celebrities/well-known people
 in Subject Index
- Archibald, Daniel...[1.18.10]
- Arkoll, Anthony...[11.20.2]
- Armstrong, Graeme...[8.21.1]
- Armstrong, Hugo...[1.2.17]
- Armstrong, Kerry...[2.20.1]
- Armstrong, Lance – see in Subject Index
 Celebrities/well-known people
 In black & white
 ‘Cycling king is the wheel deal’
- Armytage, Penny – Sec Dept of
 Justice...[14.34.1]
- Arnel, Tony...[7.1.1], [7.1.3], [7.22.2]
- Arnold, Jennifer – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Arnold, Mike – Brigadier...[1.4.24],
 [2.12.6]
- Arnold, Ron – Canada – see in Subject
 Index
 Letters
 Overseas – Sympathy from
- Arrowsmith, Lisa...[1.9.3]
- Arscott, David – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Arthur, Allan – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
- Arthurs, Wayne...[3.14.5], [3.27.4],
 [4.37.2]
- Auchettie, Jane...[2.7.2]
- Austin, Nigel – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Avola, Andrew...[1.8.5]
- Avola, Mary...[1.2.4], [1.3.7], [12.7.2]
- Avola, Peter...[1.2.4], [1.3.7], [1.5.15],
 [1.5.28], [1.15.11], [12.7.2]
- Aylett, Colin...[1.10.5]
- B**
- Bachmann, Erika...[2.12.1]
- Bacic, Tony – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Baddeley, Aaron...[3.25.2]
- Baigent, Michael – Assoc Prof...[3.37.3]
- Bailey, Dan...[7.36.4]
- Bailey, Fran – Fed MP – see in
 Subject Index
 Bunkers – For schools
 McEwan – Federal Seat of
 Politicians
 Royal Commission Interim Report
 Fuel reduction
- Baillieu, Ted – see in Subject Index
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Politicians
 Power supply companies
 Royal Commission
 Final Report
 Government...
 Taskforce...
 Royal Commission
 Previous bushfire inquiry reports
 Vox Pop...survey questions
 ‘Should the State Government heed
 Ted Baillieu’s advice and
 implement all recommendations
 of the bushfires royal
 commission?’
- Baines, Paul – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Baird, Graeme – see
 Letters in Subject Index

- Bajramouska, Emira – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Baker, Peter...[2.5.6], [7.7.1], [9.25.1]
- Baker, Rupert...[1.6.88], [2.13.4]
- Baker, Simon – see
Celebrities/well-known people
- Baker, Warrick – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Baldacchino, J. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Balfour, Alison...[2.8.9], [3.33.4]
- Balfour, Celia...[2.1.1], [2.3.18], [2.8.9]
[3.33.4], [3.39.3]
- Balfour, Daniel...[2.8.9], [3.33.4],
[11.17.1]
- Balfour, David – Canberra
firefighter – the only firefighter to
die... [1.20.6], [2.1.1], [2.1.13],
[2.1.25], [2.1.26], [2.3.18],
[2.4.12], [2.8.9], [2.25.3],
[3.33.4], [3.39.3], [8.37.2]
- Balfour, Frances...[2.8.9], [3.33.4]
- Ballenden, Nicola...[2.24.4]
- Baltista, Domenico...[4.12.2]
- Banas, Michaela[2.26.3]
- Banfield, Tom...[9.36.1]
- Banks, Benjamin...[1.7.11]
- Bantick, Kerry...[3.34.1]
- Barb – Victoria – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Barbarino, Vinnie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Barber, Andrew...[1.4.10], [1.16.24]
- Barca, Rocky...[4.16.1], [6.15.1]
- Barker, Lance...[9.9.1]
- Barker, Peter – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Barling, Steve – Churchill CFA
Captain...[1.6.1a], [1.6.27], [1.13.4],
[1.15.2]
- Barlow, Danny...[1.5.25], [1.6.34],
[2.18.3]
- Barlow, Glen...[15.1.3]
- Barnard, Rod...[2.7.4]
- Barnes, Chris...[1.5.26]
- Barnes, Jamie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Barnes, Jenny...[1.18.7]
- Barnes, Jessica...[1.5.26], [1.6.14]
- Barnes, Jimmy...[2.5.11]
- Barnett, Christine – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Barnett, Jenny...[1.8.14]
- Barnett, John...[1.8.14]
- Barnett, Michael – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Barnett, Rob...[1.6.12]
- Barr, Drew...[1.16.26]
- Barrett, Kathryn – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Barrow, Brian – Magistrate...[9.27.1]
- Barrow, Karen...[8.26.2]
- Barry – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Barry, Adrian – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Barry, David...[2.8.9]
- Barry, Peter...[3.2.2]
- Bartlam, Mark...[1.7.26]
- Bartlam, Ray...[1.1.8], [1.7.26]
- Bartlett, Angus...[1.10.8]
- Bartlett, David – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Bartlett, Erryn...[3.8.6], [12.5.1], [16.39.2]
- Bartlett, Gary...[1.5.9], [3.8.6], [3.9.5]
[12.5.1], [16.39.2]
- Bartlett, Jacinta...[1.5.9], [3.8.6], [3.9.5]
[12.5.1], [16.39.2]
- Bartlett, Maddison...[1.5.9], [3.8.6], [3.9.5]
[16.39.1] – see also in Subject Index
Anniversary, Black Saturday – Second
anniversary
Fundraisers/fundraising events
Football match
Herald Sun editorials
‘Maddy’s sorrow’
Royal Melbourne Hospital
- Barlow, Glenn...[12.15.2], [13.9.1],
[17.7.3]
- Barton, Caitlin...[14.20.33]
- Barton, David...[3.4.1], [6.19.1]
- Barton, Fiona...[14.20.1], [14.20.33],
[14.25.1]
- Barton, Mitchell...[14.20.33]
- Baruta, Jim...[7.6.2]
- Baruta, Kathy – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Basedow, Harry...[9.33.2]
- Bassem, Halaseh...[2.2.10]
- Batchelor, Garry – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Batchelor, Peter – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Bate, Luke...[2.24.3]
- Bate, Paul...[2.24.3]
- Bateman, Julie...[16.32.1]
- Bateman, Wayne...[11.37.1]
- Bates, Michael...[13.36.1], [13.39.1]
- Bates, Noel – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Bath, B. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Battams, Bernice – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Batterham, Howard...[13.36.1], [13.39.1]
- Batterham, Ronnie...[13.36.1], [13.39.1]
- Batterham, Veronica...[3.39.2]

- Baulch, Peter – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Baumartier, Zsolt...[3.6.2]
- Baxter, Marcus...[1.17.18]
- Bayliss, Jane...[2.26.2] – see also in
Subject Index
Herald Sun journalists...
Letters
- Bayliss, Owen – see
Letters in Subject Index
- BC – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Beach, Georgina...[4.37.2]
- Beach, Julian - QC...[4.22.1]
- Beales, Peter...[1.8.55], [1.9.21], [3.13.2]
[14.2.1], [14.20.33]
- Beaman, Cameron...[1.2.8]
- Beaman, Norm...[1.2.8]
- Bean, Ron...[1.10.40]
- Bear, P.J. – see in Subject Index
50/50
Letters
- Beard, Tom...[14.39.1]
- Beattie, Elise...[1.17.19]
- Beattie, Gavin – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Beaurain, Luc...[1.4.3]
- Beaurepaire, Dame Berry...[1.2.7]
- Beaurepaire, Sir Ian...[1.2.7]
- Bec – Victoria – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Bechaz, Tracey...[1.5.21]
- Beck, Max...[3.10.5]
- Beckman, Paul...[1.9.9], [1.10.5], [1.10.40]
[1.18.23]
- Becquet, John...[1.14.24], [4.7.11],
[12.19.4], [12.34.1], [12.38.1], [14.8.1]
[14.10.2], [16.20.2]
- Beebe, Sue...[4.37.2]
- Beeby, Damien...[2.15.2]
- Beeson, Kylie...[1.9.5]
- Beggs, John...[14.20.29]
- Beggs, Patricia...[1.15.4], [14.20.29]
- Begun, Carmel...[17.9.2], [17.10.4]
- Belinda – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Bell, Cherrie...[7.32.2]
- Bell, Greg...[7.32.2]
- Bell, Julie...[3.18.3]
- Benbow, Michael...[9.34.1]
- Benefield, Mike – US – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Benbuika, Abdul Nacer...[3.8.5]
- Bence, Rudi...[14.20.3], [14.20.34]
- Bendle, Dr Mervyn...[3.8.5]
- Bendtsen, Bo...[1.7.21]
- Bennett, Danny...[1.3.13]
- Bennett, Ross – Reefton CFA
Captain...[1.3.13]
- Bennett, Susan – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Benny Mac – see
Text Talk in Subject index
- Be prepared – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Bergholes, Simon...[2.14.3]
- Bergman, Trevor – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Bergin, Karen...[2.7.15]
- Bernie – Geelong – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Berns, Lachlan...[1.7.9], [1.7.12], [1.7.14]
- Berns, Liam...[1.7.9]
- Berns, Nathan...[16.22.1]
- Berrell, Rosemary – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Berry, Andrew...[1.3.14], [1.10.56]
- Berry, Nicole...[1.3.14]
- Beth – Malvern – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Bibby, Neil – CEO CFA...[3.27.1],
[3.38.3], [5.8.1]
- Big Ben – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Biggar, Lyndall – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Biggs, Narelle...[1.15.10]
- Bill – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Billing, Peter - Supt...[7.40.1]
- Billing, Peter...[1.6.20]
- Billing, Peter...[8.9.1]
- Billington, Gary – London UK – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Bishop, Paul...[1.6.17], [2.20.1]
- Bisnella, Debbie...[1.7.1], [1.7.13]
- Bissett, Wayne...[1.10.40]
- Black, Stoney...[3.21.5]
- Blackburn, Aaron...[1.4.10]
- Blackwell, Charlotte...[2.5.10]
- Blainey, Geoffrey – see
Herald Sun journalists...
- Blair, Edgar – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Blair, Gavin...[9.35.2]
- Blair, Kara...[1.16.30]
- Blair, Tony – former British PM...[1.12.9]
- Blake, Hamish...[3.13.1]
- Blake, Jason...[1.16.25]
- Blanchett, Cate...[3.11.1], [3.34.1]
- Blewonski, John...[2.24.4]

- Bligh, Anna – Premier Qld – see in Subject Index
- Black Saturday-references to
 - Cyclones – Leadership
 - Floods – Queensland-Jan 2011 – Leadership
- Herald Sun editorials
 - ‘Queensland has a leader’
- Politicians – Australia
- Bligh, Jeff – see
 - Vox Pop...people surveyed in Subject Index
- Bloom, David – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Bloomfield, Mark E. – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Bluck, Stuart...[4.20.4]
- Bluett, Mary...[6.39.5]
- Blunden, Peter...[1.5.5], [15.4.1]
- Blyth, Byron...[1.14.8], [16.22.1]
- Blyth, Emerald...[1.14.8], [2.5.7], [16.22.1]
- Blyth, Marcus...[1.14.8], [16.22.1]
- B-Mac – Mooroolbark - see
 - Text Talk in Subject Index
- Bo – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Boardman, Daniel...[4.36.1]
- Bobb, Bill...[1.15.2]
- Bodikian, Chris – see
 - Vox Pop...people surveyed in Subject Index
- Bodycomb, Madeleine...[5.15.3]
- Bodycott-Seymour, Karen...[1.9.21]
- Bolster, John – Magistrate...[9.35.2]
- Bolton, Andrea – see
 - My Say in Subject Index
- Bonnici, Dave...[9.3.3]
- Bonthorne, John – see
 - Vox Pop...people surveyed in Subject Index
- Boof – Warnambool – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Booth, James...[1.4.24]
- Boroondara Resident – Balwyn – see
 - Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Bostjancic, Lita...[12.19.4], [12.28.3] [16.20.2]
- Bosua, Glen...[4.20.4]
- Bosua, Phil...[8.7.3]
- Bourke, Bernie – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Bourke, Bridget...[4.37.1]
- Bourke, Mick – Chief Exec CFA – see
 - CFA in Subject Index
- Bowen, James – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Bowker, Ian...[1.6.11]
- Bowker, Jamie...[1.6.11], [1.13.22] [8.3.3]
- Bowles, Alex – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Bowles, Robin...[3.38.6]
- Bowman, Maree – Sen-Det...[4.12.2]
- Bowen, Chris – see
 - Politicians in Subject Index
- Box, Lorraine – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Boyd, Arthur – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Boyd, Desmond...[3.9.1]
- Bracken, Nathan...[1.8.5]
- Bracks, Steve – see in Subject Index
 - Bracks-Bracks Government
 - Warning – systems...
- Brad – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Bradford, T. – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Bradley-Smith, Michelle – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Bradwell, Kevin...[8.36.2]
- Brait, Pablo – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Braithwaite, Darryl...[3.18.2]
- Braithwaite, Nigel...[1.15.1], [1.15.14] [10.26.1]
- Brand, E.N. – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Brander, Scott...[1.14.21]
- Brandon, Chris...[1.8.19]
- Brandt, Janine...[11.28.1]
- Brasser, Ray...[12.15.2]
- Braybrook, Phil – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Brayshaw, James...[3.7.1]
- Breer, Simon...[2.2.4]
- Breeze, Krystal...[14.20.22]
- Breeze, Nathan...[14.20.22]
- Brendan – Mt Eliza – see
 - Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Brennan, Len...[17.3.1]
- Brewer, Jarred...[7.36.1]
- Brian – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Brian – Gippsland – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Brian H. – Maffra - see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Bridle, Danny – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Briffa, Laurie – see
 - Vox Pop...people surveyed in Subject Index
- Briggs, Richard – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
- Briggs, Shane – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
- Brilliant, Jim...[1.19.29]
- Brincat, Jason...[1.7.22]

Briscoe, Coral – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brister, David...[1.19.14]
 Brito, Karina...[1.13.9]
 Brito, Luis...[1.13.9]
 Broadbent, Russell – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Broadway, J. – Wantirna – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Brogan, Ross...[1.19.5]
 Bromley, Pat...[1.5.21]
 Brook, Alex – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brooks, Glenn...[2.12.4]
 Brooks, Kelly...[11.36.1]
 Brothwell, Ian – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brothwell, Sally – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Brotto, Enzo...[17.18.2]
 Brough, Stuart – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Brown, Adrian...[1.7.3], [9.1.1], [14.17.1]
 Brown, Bibe – see
 My Say in Subject Index
 Brown, Bill...[2.4.2]
 Brown, Bob – Greens...[1.20.23],
 [2.5.14a], [16.10.3], [16.17.1]
 Brown, Brielle...[1.7.3], [1.9.1]
 Brown, C.A. – see in Subject Index
 50/50
 Letters
 Brown, Cassandra – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Brown, Cheryl – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brown, Cliff...[1.5.18]
 Brown, Colin...[14.34.4]
 Brown, Craig...[7.39.1]
 Brown, David...[4.18.1]
 Brown, Don...[1.5.18]
 Brown, Eric...[1.7.3], [1.9.1]
 Brown, Gary...[9.1.1], [14.13.2], [14.17.1]
 - see also
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brown, Gordon – British PM – see
 Foreign Dignatories/aid
 in Subject Index
 Brown, Graeme – see in Subject Index
 Marysville
 Marysville and Triangle
 Development Group
 Brown, Greg Allan...[3.34.2]
 Brown, Jonathon...[1.20.7]
 Brown, Karen...[10.20.3]
 Brown, Karen – Sassafra – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brown, Karen...[14.34.2]
 Brown, Leanne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brown, Matthew...[1.7.3], [1.9.1]
 Brown, Michael – LA County Fire
 Dept...[4.19.3]
 Brown, Mirabelle...[1.7.3], [9.1.1],
 [14.17.1]
 Brown, Naomi – see in Subject Index
 Herald Sun journalists
 Rebuilding – Standards - AFAC
 Brown, Pat – Sassafra – see
 Letters (Karen & Pat) in Subject Index
 Brown, Peter...[14.20.1], [14.20.19],
 [14.33.2]
 Brown, Robyn – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brown, Sue – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Brown, Terry...[1.10.8]
 Brownbill, Andrew – Herald Sun
 photographer...[7.35.2]
 Browne, Jeffrey...[1.5.24]
 Brownlie, Craig – State Duty
 Officer...[2.17.3]
 Brownley, Michell – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Bruce, Don – see
 50/50 in Subject Index

- Brumby, John – Premier Vic – see in Subject Index
- Arson/firebugs
- Black Saturday-references to
Floods – Queensland-Jan 2011 – Leadership
- Brumby, John
- Brumby/State Government
- Bunkers
- Bunkers
Royal Commission
Second Interim Report
- Communities affected-specific
Wandong
- Herald Sun editorials
‘Brumby must act now’
‘Time off is well earned’
- Herald Sun journalists...
- Insurance – Compulsory
Marysville – Primary School
- Mourning – National Day of
- Photos – selected
‘Get out of town’
‘Leaders in shock’
- Rebuilding – Brumby won’t stop people rebuilding in bushfire areas
- Royal Commission
Brumby
Counsel assisting
Rush, Jack - QC
Previous bushfire inquiry reports
Royal Commission Final Report
Recommendations
Acceptance...
- Royal Commission Interim Report
Second Interim Report
- ‘Sam’ the koala – Sam dies
Quotes from
- Sound Relief
- Tourism – Aid – State Government
- Voteline...
‘Should John Brumby sack Christine Nixon from the Bushfire Recovery and Reconstruction Authority?’
‘Should Premier John Brumby sack Christine Nixon from the Bushfire Recovery and Reconstruction Authority?’
- Brumby, Rosemary...[1.12.23]
- Brunton, Angela...[1.8.15], [2.20.1], [11.12.1]
- Bruton, Robert...[1.7.8]
- Bryant, Denise – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Bryant, Kylie – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed in Subject Index
- Bryce, Quentin – Governor General – see in Subject Index
- Bryce, Quentin
Communities affected-specific
Alexandra – Relief Centre
Whittlesea – Memorial service
Mourning – National Day of
Service at Rod Laver Arena
- Buchanan, Aiden...[1.10.4], [1.11.1], [1.13.25], [1.14.27], [3.6.2], [3.20.1], [5.2.1], [5.16.1], [5.16.2], [7.11.2], [8.13.1], [10.24.2], [11.2.3], [11.16.1]
- Buchanan, Callum...[5.16.1], [11.2.3]
- Buchanan, ‘Macca’ Mackenzie...[1.3.7], [1.5.1], [1.5.3], [1.5.28], [2.10.4], [3.3.1], [3.20.1], [4.7.6], [5.16.1], [7.8.1], [7.11.2], [7.14.1], [10.24.2], [11.2.3], [11.16.1], [11.24.1], [15.1.3]
- Buchanan, Neeve...[1.3.7], [1.5.1], [1.5.3], [1.9.1], [2.10.4], [3.3.1], [3.20.1], [4.7.6], [5.16.1], [7.8.1], [7.11.2], [7.14.1], [10.24.2], [11.2.3], [11.16.1], [15.1.3]
- Buchanan, Rebecca...[1.3.7], [3.6.2], [5.2.1], [5.16.1], [10.24.2], [11.2.3]
- See, Letters
- Buchanan, Ross...[1.5.3], [2.5.3], [3.3.1], [3.15.1], [3.17.1], [6.39.4], [7.8.1], [7.14.1], [10.24.2], [12.9.2], [12.13.2], [12.15.2], [12.30.5], [12.35.1], [13.3.2]
- See also in Subject Index
- Books
Wall, Rick
- Herald Sun
Apology
- Letters
- Buchanan, Susan – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Buckland – family...[3.6.4]
- Buckland, Gypsy...[1.18.8], [3.6.4], [16.22.1]
- Buckland, Jillian...[1.18.8], [3.6.4], [16.22.1]
- Buckland, Travis...[1.18.8]
- Buckley, Nathan...[2.26.3], [2.26.4]
- Buddens, Febe...[1.15.6]
- Budden, Jason...[1.15.6], [14.4.1]
- Buddens, Rebecca...[1.15.6]
- Buddens, Reubon...[1.15.6]
- Buddens, Renee...[1.15.6]
- Buddens, Zoe...[1.15.6]
- Bugeja, Amy...[9.39.1]
- Bugg, Mal – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Buller, Kirsten...[1.18.13], [1.18.16]
- Buller, Nathan...[1.18.13]
- Bully, Ryan...[5.24.2]
- Bumpstead, Neil – State Duty Officer...[2.6.7]

Bungaleea, Bernard...[16.20.2]
 Burden, Sandy...[14.2.1], [14.3.1]
 Burfield, Aaron...[10.23.5]
 Burgess, Brian...[2.6.10]
 Burgess, John...[7.36.3], [14.29.1]
 Burke, Elaine – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Burke, Tony – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Burnside, Julian, QC – see listing in
 Subject Index
 Burrell, Helen...[2.1.11]
 Bursill, Mark...[1.9.12]
 Burt, Geoff – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Burt, Jenny – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Burton, Amy...[4.26.1]
 Burton, Ben...[4.26.1]
 Burton, Robert...[4.26.1]
 Bush, George...[14.24.10]
 Butcher, Andrew – see in Subject Index
 Letters
 Telstra – Triple 0
 Butler, Faith...[1.12.39]
 Butler, Dr John...[5.38.1]
 Butler, Kevin...[4.14.4]
 Butler, Tim...[15.28.1]
 Butler, Trevor – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Butterworth, Adam...[2.5.3], [3.15.1],
 [3.17.1], [7.8.1]
 Butterworth, Chris...[17.2.1]
 Butterworth, Jayden...[7.8.1]
 Butterworth-Gray, Joanne...[12.12.5]
 Buxton, Michael – Assoc Prof...[14.23.2],
 [14.30.1]
 Byrne, Barry...[4.2.3]
 Byrne, John...[8.18.1]

C

Cabtree, Karen...[1.12.21]
 Caddell, Rod – Incident Contr...[2.1.13]
 Cadle, Brysen...[4.27.1]
 Cadle, Carol...[4.27.1]
 Cadman, Tanya...[1.9.10], [1.17.2]
 Caetani, Oleg...[2.6.2]
 Cafarella Pearce, Christine...[9.1.2]
 Cahill, Tim...[1.19.7], [1.20.17]
 Caine, Angus...[11.2.3], [14.39.1]

Caine, Cameron – Sen-Const...[3.17.1],
 [5.29.2], [12.10.1], [12.13.2],
 [13.17.1], [15.13.3], [15.33.2],
 [16.38.2] – see also in
 Subject Index
 Anniversary, Black Saturday – Second
 anniversary
 Books
 Wall, Rick
 Herald Sun
 Apology
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Kinglake
 Football & Netball Club
 McEwan
 Personal accounts
 Caine, Harry...[11.2.3], [14.39.1]
 Caine, Laura...[11.2.3], [11.24.1],
 [14.39.1]
 Caine, Sian...[14.39.1]
 Caird, David – Herald Sun
 photographer...[4.27.1]
 Caleb, Tiller...[1.14.18]
 Callanan, Michael – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Calvert, Gail...[1.19.38]
 Cam – Bundoora – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cameron – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cameron, Bob – Minister – see in
 Subject Index
 Fire unions
 Staffing
 Politicians
 Royal Commission
 Blame game...
 Davies, Greg...
 Cameron, David – British Opposition
 Leader...[2.9.5]
 Cameron, John...[1.10.29]
 Cameron, Malcolm – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Cameron, Dr Peter...[5.10.3]
 Camilleri, Jo...[4.37.2]
 Camilleri, Karen...[1.13.8], [1.17.6],
 [4.6.1], [4.8.3], [10.26.2]
 Camilleri, Leanne...[2.7.15]
 Campbell, Chris...[3.6.1]
 Campbell, Peter...[1.1.8]
 Campbell, Trevor...[1.13.1], [1.13.7]
 Campbell, Vicky – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Canavan, Brad – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Canen, Chas – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Candlish, Alex – see
 Letters in Subject Index

- Canobie, Sharon...[8.10.1], [8.10.3]
 Cantwell, John Patrick –
 Maj-Gen...[2.1.32] – see also in
 Subject Index
 Victorian Bushfire...(VBRRA)
 Capp, Sally...[1.19.30]
 Captain Robbo – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Carey, Jane...[4.7.8], [14.10.1], [14.12.1]
 [14.12.2], [14.29.1]
 Carey, Peter...[4.7.8], [14.12.1], [14.12.2]
 Carnie, Dr John...[1.14.16], [1.19.27]
 Carleton, F. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Carly – Melton – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Carlyon, Richard...[1.14.16], [2.8.18]
 Carol – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Carolan, Bernie...[1.9.20]
 Carolan, Jenny...[1.2.21]
 Carolyn, - Werribee – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Carozzi, Dane...[13.33.2]
 Carpenter, Jennifer – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Carpenter, John...[2.17.7]
 Carr, Irene...[10.10.2]
 Carr-Gregg, Michael – see in Subject Index
 Herald Sun journalists
 Psychologists...issues
 Carroll, Loretta...[2.29.7], [4.7.9]
 Carroll, Sheila...[2.30.1]
 Carroll, Trish...[1.6.13]
 Carta, Bill...[1.6.39], [1.7.8], [1.7.28],
 [1.16.33]
 Carta, Sherrill...[1.6.39], [1.7.8], [1.7.28],
 [1.16.33]
 Carter, David...[2.6.2]
 Carter, Donald...[9.2.1]
 Carter, Marilyn...[2.6.2]
 Carter, Raye...[1.2.9], [1.3.7], [1.10.2],
 [1.15.2]
 Cartledge, Peter – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cartwright, Barbara – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cartwright, Jean...[11.4.1]
 Cartwright, John...[1.13.12], [1.13.24],
 [11.4.1]
 Casey, Chris...[4.24.2]
 Cassar-Daley, Troy...[2.24.5]
 Cate – Templestowe – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Cath – Donvale – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Catherine – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cathy – Croydon – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Cathy T. – Seabrook – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Caulfield, Ray...[1.12.15]
 Caulfield, Robert...[1.15.17]
 Cavanagh, Sam...[3.13.1]
 Cave, Natalie...[2.26.3]
 Cawley, Evonne...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]
 Ceberano, Kate...[1.11.6], [3.18.2]
 Celetane, Justin(e) – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cester, Nic...[2.25.7], [2.27.8]
 CFA member – see
 The Issues in Subject Index
 CFA Volunteer – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 CG – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Challis, Larry...[11.28.1]
 Chamberlain, Karen...[5.18.2]
 Chambers, Amanda –
 Magistrate...[6.26.1], [9.4.2]
 Chambers, Brouss...[1.5.6]
 Chambers, Kasey...[2.23.10], [2.24.5]
 Chambers, Jan...[1.5.6] – see in
 Subject Index
 Letters
 Personal accounts - selected
 Chambers, Luke...[1.5.6]
 Chambers, Melanie...[1.5.1], [1.5.6],
 [1.8.66], [1.10.64], [2.10.4], [2.26.5]
 [5.16.1], [9.17.1], [9.17.2], [17.2.1]
 Chambers, Penny...[1.5.1], [1.5.6],
 [1.8.66], [1.10.64], [2.10.4], [2.26.5]
 [5.16.1], [9.17.2], [17.2.1]
 Chambers, Tom...[1.5.6]
 Champion, Bruce...[1.7.22]
 Chandler, Jo...[13.10.4], [13.17.3]
 Chandler, Sharon...[2.27.1], [2.28.1]
 Chanter, Graham...[1.4.5]
 Chapman, D. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Chapman, Tina...[1.3.14]
 Chappell, Gayle – see in Subject Index
 Hepburn Wildlife Shelter
 Charles, Andrew – see
 My Say in Subject Index
 Charles, Nathan...[1.6.8]
 Charmers, Sheryl...[10.10.2]
 Chasemore, Keith...[1.11.7], [2.5.15]
 Cheeseman, Debbie...[2.5.6], [2.13.12] –
 see also in Subject Index
 Letters
 Cheesman, Gary...[10.16.1]
 Cheetham, Raelene...[1.7.27]
 Cheney, Chris...[7.15.1]
 Cheney, Phil...[12.1.4]
 Cherry, Greg...[4.7.7], [6.20.8]
 Chesterfield, Chris...[2.17.6]
 Cheryl – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index

- Cheryl – Melbourne – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Cheryl – Sunbury – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Chester, Darren – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Chiera, Peter...[4.14.4]
- Chippett, Gordon – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Chladil, Mark...[7.1.3]
- Chodorowski, Anna – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Chris – Healesville – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Chris – Tootgarook – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Chrissy – St Kilda – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Christie, Mick...[1.11.3]
- Christine – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Christine – St Kilda – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Chugg, Michael – see in Subject Index
Sound Relief
Promotors
- Church, Cassandra...[9.40.2], [11.4.1],
[15.26.2], [16.16.1]
- Churchill, Winston...[11.33.5]
- Ciconte, Rachel – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Cilmi, Gabriella – see
Sound Relief
Performers
- Clancy, Rob – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Clancy, Tim...[2.4.1], [2.4.2]
- Claney, Cheryl – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Clarebrough, Michael...[2.4.2]
- Clark, Bruce – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Clark, Danny...[1.3.7], [1.5.28], [1.10.58]
[2.10.4], [3.20.1], [5.16.1], [10.24.2]
[11.2.3], [11.16.1], [15.1.3]
- Clark, Isabella...[3.38.5]
- Clark, Jenny...[1.3.7], [1.5.6], [5.16.1],
[5.16.2], [11.2.3], [15.1.3]
- Clark, Julian – Chairman,
H&WT...[15.4.1]
- Clark, Laurence...[1.2.21]
- Clark, Mick...[5.16.1], [5.16.2], [11.2.3],
[15.1.3]
- Clark, Robert...[2.23.2]
- Clark, Roy – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Clark, Tai-Rae...[3.38.5]
- Clark, Trish...[3.38.5]
- Clarke, Barry...[1.2.16]
- Clarke, Michael...[1.7.4], [1.8.5]
- Clarke, Micky...[1.14.27]
- Clarkson, Belinda...[14.11.8]
- Clarkson, Peter...[7.16.3]
- Clayton, Andrew...[15.34.5]
- Cleary, Nicole...[1.4.5]
- Cleary, Peter...[15.33.3]
- Cleary, Dr Ray – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Cleland, Dr Heather – see
Alfred Hospital in Subject Index
- Clelland, Neil – SC...[12.12.3]
- Clement, Craig...[1.17.21]
- Clementson, Ross – Councillor...[9.34.1]
- Clewett, Cara – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Clifton, Roz...[1.14.13]
- Clifton, Terry...[1.14.13], [2.6.5]
- Clockwise, Andy...[1.18.21]
- Clohesy, Michael...[2.18.3]
- Clune, Pamela – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Coad, John...[1.1.3]
- Coate, Jennifer – State Coroner – see
Coroner in Subject Index
- Coburn, John – Det-Sgt...[1.20.2]
- Cochrane, Tim...[3.22.4], [7.12.1]
- Cock, Graham...[1.12.17]
- Coffee, Adam...[1.12.5]
- Cohan, Jeff...[1.4.10]
- Cohen, Leonard...[1.6.86], [2.25.7]
- Colbert, Leigh...[11.39.2]
- Cole, Angela – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Cole, Brendan...[1.2.18]
- Coleridge, Dr John...[1.3.7]
- Coleridge, Mark – Archbishop...[2.8.9]
- Coles, David...[1.12.12]
- Collard, Andrew...[1.7.17]
- Collette, Toni...[2.26.4]
- Collier, Andrew...[2.13.7]
- Collins, Andy...[1.4.10]
- Collins, Anne...[6.38.1]
- Collins, Chris – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Collins, Jenny...[2.6.2]
- Collins, Michael...[2.16.4]
- Collins, Paul...[9.30.3]
- Collins, Rod – Supt – see
Emergency services personnel
in Subject Index
- Collins, Sharon...[2.16.4], [4.7.8], [4.21.1]
- Collins, Stephen...[3.4.2]
- Colliver, Pat...[1.1.3]
- Collyer, Peter – Sen-Const...[1.2.5],
[1.3.16], [1.20.20], [4.21.2], [15.13.3],
[15.33.2]

- Colosimo, Vince – see
 Celebrities/well-known people
 in Subject Index
- Colverson, Frank...[2.15.2]
- Combet, Greg – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
- Corniola, Vince...[5.1.3], [5.1.4]
- Comrie, Neil...[8.37.3], [14.8.1] – see also
 Subject Index
 Royal Commission
 Independent monitor...
- Conabere, Ian – see
 The Issues in Subject Index
- Conquest, James...[1.4.10]
- Conrad, M.E. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Considine, Cathy...[10.5.1]
- Conway, Geoff – Deputy Chief Off – see in
 Subject Index
 CFA
 Emergency services personnel
- Conway, Howard – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
- Cook, Julie – see
 50/50 in Subject index
- Cook, K. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Cook, Natalie...[1.20.7]
- Cook, Roger...[14.20.3], [14.20.32],
 [14.20.33]
- Cooke, Meredith – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Coombs, Amelia...[1.8.18], [1.9.12]
- Cooper, B. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Cooper, David...[4.36.2]
- Cooper, Diana...[1.9.24], [1.10.16],
 [1.12.36], [12.17.14]
- Cooper, Isabella...[1.17.14]
- Cooper, Jamie – artist...[11.32.1], [12.2.3],
 [12.3.2], [12.4.1], [12.4.3]
- Cooper, Jenni...[1.4.10]
- Cooper, Kit...[1.17.14]
- Cooper, Lauren...[4.14.3]
- Cooper, Reg...[9.34.2]
- Cooper, Stephen...[7.20.3]
- Cooper, Tim...[1.17.14]
- Connell, Dean...[1.4.2]
- Coppel, Alex – Herald Sun
 photographer...[7.35.2], [8.2.2]
- Copper – Victoria – see
 Hot Topic
- Cordner, Stephen – Prof...[1.6.38]
- Corkran, Bryan...[14.20.34], [14.20.36]
- Corkran, Tina...[14.20.34], [14.20.36]
- Corniola, Vince – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Corrin, Dennis – helicopter pilot...[1.9.16],
 [1.12.46]
- Cosgrove, Peter – Maj-General...[6.25.1]
- Cosh, Dennis...[3.5.2]
- Cosson, Janice...[1.19.23]
- Costa, Paul...[2.10.6]
- Costelloe, Tim – Bishop...[2.8.9]
- Cotterell, Alan – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Cotton, Darryl...[2.5.11], [3.30.1]
- Coulter, Ricki Lee...[1.17.15], [1.18.21]
- Coulthard, Lorraine...[2.2.1]
- Country girl – Northeast Vic – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Courtney – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Cousins, Ben...[3.30.1], [3.31.2]
- Cousins, Melanie...[7.32.2]
- Cousins, Murray...[1.8.7]
- Coventry, Dr Neil...[7.37.3]
- Cowan, Andrew...[1.10.35]
- Cowan, Julie...[1.10.35]
- Cowley, Rhydian – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
- Cox, A. – Mernda – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Cox, Bruce T. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Cox, Daryl – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Cox, Jim...[1.13.6]
- Cox, Max – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Cox, Peter – Snr-Const...[1.8.61]
- Coxhill, Rick...[1.18.25]
- Crabtree, Karen...[1.13.10]
- Craig – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Craig – Port Macquarie – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Cramer, Julie...[1.15.8]
- Cramer, Shane – CFA Dep Group
 Off...[1.13.3]
- Crandall, David – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Craske, Linda – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Crawford, Erin – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
- Crawford, Kay...[16.20.1]
- Crawford, Peter – Bonbeach - see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Crawford, Peter – Mordialloc – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
- Creak, Peter...[8.21.1], [8.22.1]
- Creed, Hannah...[5.22.1]
- Creely, Helen...[14.20.9], [14.20.35]
 [14.20.36]
- Cribbes, John – see
 Letters in Subject Index

Criggie, Deakin...[1.4.10], [1.16.24]
 Cringle, Blake...[1.12.4]
 Cringle, Bruce...[1.12.4]
 Cringle, Cathleen...[1.12.4]
 Crisci, Dolorez/s...[1.4.6], [1.5.2], [1.5.11]
 Crisci, Sam...[1.4.6], [1.5.15], [16.19.1]
 Crocker, Kathie...[1.9.25]
 Crook, Peter...[1.17.9], [3.21.3], [4.21.1],
 [5.20.3]
 Crosby, Brett...[1.10.5]
 Crosland, Christina...[2.26.3]
 Cross, Di – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cross, Gladys ‘Val’...[1.12.2]
 Crowe, Russell...[1.18.21]
 Cruise, Tom...[4.37.2]
 Crunden, Lisa...[2.14.4]
 Curnow, Esmond – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Curran, Aidan – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Curtin, David...[7.23.3]
 Curtis, Gus – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Curtis, Janet – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Curtis, Nick – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cusmano, Frank...[1.20.15]
 Cutting, David – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Cuzens, Simon...[3.4.2], [3.4.3]
 Cynic – see
 The Issues in Subject Index

D

Dacey, Gail...[1.7.27]
 Daddo, Cameron...[1.6.88]
 Dagg, Kevin...[1.5.18]
 Daicos, Steve...[1.20.9]
 Dale, Adam – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Dale, Deborah...[3.3.3], [15.31.1]
 Dale-Mehmedoff, Rosemary...[1.8.13]
 Dalglish, Debra...[1.4.10]
 Dalla Bona, Leanne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Daley, Pat...[1.4.25], [9.14.1]
 Daly, Stuart – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 D’Ambrosio, Lily – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Damenian, Joseph...[3.5.2]
 Daniel, Chris – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Danielle – Nyah West – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index

Darling, Carole – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Darrin – Alice Springs – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Dash, Chris...[1.19.23]
 Dash, Gary...[1.19.23]
 Dauth, John...[2.9.5]
 Dave – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Dave – Barnawartha – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Dave W. – Moe – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Davenport, Gaile – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Davey, Alexis...[1.8.7], [2.10.2], [8.25.1]
 [13.8.7]
 Davey, Joan...[2.10.2], [4.11.1], [12.20.3]
 [14.38.1]
 Davey, Jorja...[1.8.7], [1.9.1], [2.10.2],
 [8.25.1], [13.8.7]
 Davey, Leon...[2.10.2]
 Davey Natasha...[1.8.7], [2.10.2], [4.11.1],
 [4.13.1], [8.25.1], [13.8.7]
 Davey, Rob...[1.8.7], [2.10.2], [4.11.1],
 [4.13.1], [8.25.1], [10.38.1], [13.8.7]
 David – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Davidson, Andrea – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Davies, Angela...[4.30.1]
 Davies, Christopher – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Davies, Greg – Police Assoc
 Sec...[8.1.1], [12.18.1], [12.18.3],
 [12.32.1], [12.32.2], [13.3.2],
 [13.17.3], [15.13.2], [15.22.2],
 [16.20.2]
 Davies, Hugh...[1.3.8]
 Davies, Laura...[1.18.22]
 Davies, Robert...[1.3.5]
 Davis, Beth...[1.18.6]
 Davis, Clare...[12.14.2]
 Davis, Garry – Almeria, Spain – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Davis, Glyn – Prof...[1.19.31]
 Davis, Dr John – Vicar...[3.21.4]
 Davis, Kobi...[3.6.2], [4.9.3]
 Davis, Robert...[1.19.7]
 Davison, Mark – Prof – [6.5.1]
 Daws, Mick...[1.2.18]
 Dawes, Sarah – Magistrate...[3.15.3]
 Dawson, Don...[3.2.3]
 Dawson, Glen...[1.20.7]
 Dawson, Lisa – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Day, Shirley...[8.17.4]
 Dayman, Colin...[2.3.6]

- DC – Silvan – see
Hot Topic
- Dean, Eilish...[1.2.21]
- Dean, John...[2.29.3]
- Dean, Noeline...[2.29.3]
- Deas, Amber Melanie...[9.17.1], [9.17.2]
[9.18.1]
- Deas, Des...[9.17.2], [9.18.1]
- Debbie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Debernardi, Wayne...[1.9.5], [1.9.22],
[2.12.1]
- Debortoli, Clint...[1.6.13]
- De Bortoli, Leanne...[2.29.6]
- Dee – Melton South – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Deeble, Benjamin...[11.20.2]
- Deeble, Lisa...[2.3.15], [3.14.4]
- Deeble, Robert...[2.3.15]
- de Kretser, David – Governor of Vic – see
listing in Subject Index
- Delafontaine, Tamara...[11.17.1]
- Deledio, Brett...[1.11.15]
- Deleur, Nick...[9.5.2]
- Delmenico, Glenis...[1.6.12]
- de Mann, Lex...[8.15.1], [13.14.3],
[16.21.4]
- De Marco, Tommy...[7.15.2]
- De Maria, Emilee...[1.12.8], [16.32.1]
- De Maria, John...[1.12.15]
- De Mariea, Julie...[3.37.2]
- De Munk, Kaitlyn...[4.9.3]
- Demetriou, Andrew...[1.4.24]
- Dempsey, Gary...[3.17.1]
- Denise – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Dennis, Karla...[1.20.2], [1.20.8]
- Dennis, Ricky – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Densem, Caspar...[1.10.29], [6.17.1],
[16.22.1]
- Densem, Jonathan...[1.10.1], [1.10.29]
[6.17.1], [16.22.1]
- Densem, Otto...[16.22.1]
- Derryck (Derrick), Davina...[1.1.3],
[1.16.3]
- Derwin, John...[10.38.1]
- Derwin, Lynne...[10.38.1]
- Des – Rowville – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Des & Edith – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Devaus, Neil...[2.14.1], [2.14.5]
- De Vercelli, Garry...[7.23.3]
- Di – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Diana – Bendigo – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Dickason, Ian – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Dickenson, Eric...[3.5.2]
- Dicker, Ian...[14.35.2], [16.38.3]
- Dickins, Juleen – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Dickinson, Mark...[1.8.52]
- Dickins, Barry...[2.20.1]
- Dickson, Karen...[16.14.1]
- Didge – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Dimouski, Tony...[1.20.8]
- Dipierdomenico, Robert...[4.37.2]
- Dimity – Northcote – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Dire Dan – Daylesford – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Disgusted – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Dix, Peri...[3.16.1], [13.14.1]
- Dixon, Dave...[1.13.3]
- Dixon, Jim – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Dixon, Martin – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Djilas-Gaal, Suzana – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- D.J.P. – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Dobinson, John – see in Subject Index
50/50
Letters
- Docker, Bruce...[4.15.2]
- Dodd, John...[1.10.4]
- Dodd, Rob – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Doherty, Brian – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Doherty, Peter...[14.25.1]
- Doley, Dr Rebekah...[1.2.25]
- Dominguez-Garcia, Carmen – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Donald, Chris...[4.36.1]
- Donald, Howard...[1.2.21]
- Donaldson, Ivan...[7.2.2]
- Donna – Qld – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Donnelly, Errol...[1.12.12]
- Donovan, Sharen...[3.4.3], [8.35.3],
[10.26.2], [14.20.29], [16.28.1]
- Donovan, Terry...[10.26.2], [14.20.29],
[16.28.1]
- Doos, Ashraf...[1.10.7], [1.11.6], [7.10.1],
[9.15.2], [16.14.1] – see also in
Subject Index
Herald Sun journalists...
Marysville
Patisserie
Personal accounts
- Doos, Christine...[1.10.7], [3.3.3], [9.15.2],
[16.14.1] – see also
Personal accounts in Subject Index

- Doos, Christopher...[5.21.1], [10.38.2]
 Doos, Jason...[5.21.1], [10.38.2]
 Dougherty-Cowell, Rhys...[7.12.1]
 Douglas, Cameron...[2.5.10]
 Douglass, Stephen – see
 The Issues in Subject Index
 Dovaston, Jenny...[11.14.1]
 Dovaston, Les...[11.14.1]
 Dove, Brian...[1.2.2]
 Dove, Rosaleen/Rose...[1.2.2], [1.17.1]
 Dowdle, John...[17.5.1]
 Dowell, Bob...[1.9.3]
 Dowell, Ellen...[1.9.3]
 Dowlan, Maureen – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Downie, Marion – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Doyle, Rachel - SC – see in Subject Index
 Royal Commission
 Counsel assisting
 Doyle, Robert – Lord Mayor of
 Melb...[1.19.30] – see also in
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Draper, Andrew...[1.14.21]
 Draper, Craig...[1.11.7], [4.1.2], [4.21.1],
 [11.8.1], [12.12.1], [14.16.1]
 Draper, Daniel...[1.14.21]
 Draper, David...[1.14.21]
 Draper, Heather...[14.16.1]
 Draper, Joyce – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Draper, Tamara...[14.16.1]
 Draper, Tanya...[14.16.1]
 Drechsler, Brendan...[11.17.1]
 Dredge, Tomi...[1.12.36]
 Dreier, Ashlee...[1.6.24]
 Drew, D. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Drew, Frank...[3.2.3]
 Drews, Cooper...[1.17.2], [1.18.1], [3.37.2]
 Drews, Jarrod...[1.17.2], [1.18.1], [3.37.2]
 Drews, Kalani...[1.17.2], [1.18.1], [3.37.2]
 Drews, Lauren...[1.17.2], [1.18.1],
 [1.18.12], [3.37.2], [5.24.2]
 Drews, Simon...[1.17.2], [3.6.1]
 Dripps, Kimberly...[12.3.1]
 Drysdale, Denise...[2.18.4]
 Duckmanton, Anthony...[12.12.4]
 Duffy, Gavin...[15.31.2]
 Duffy, Joanna...[1.6.18]
 Dullard, James...[1.8.30]
 Dunbar, Tom...[2.12.1]
 Duncan, Bill – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Dunell, Ian...[11.17.1]
 Dunell, Vicky...[11.17.1]
 Duniam, Marlene – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Dunlop, Steve – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Dunn, Gavin...[2.8.11]
 Dunn, June...[2.8.11]
 Dunn, Philip – QC...[7.22.1]
 Dunnell, Chris...[1.4.5]
 Duray, Steven...[1.4.10]
 Durst, Hannelore...[1.3.13]
 Dusek, Anna...[3.13.1]
 Dutchess of Cornwall...[3.6.3]
 Duthie, John...[1.9.21]
 Dutney, Bob...[9.33.1]
 Duval, John – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Dwight, Ken – Sen-Const...[2.15.1],
 [14.20.27], [15.13.3], [15.33.2]
 see also in Subject Index
 Letters
 Marysville
 Dyer, Alan – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Dykes, Anna...[1.4.27], [1.16.23]
 Dyson, Diane – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- ## E
- Eade, Barry...[7.1.3]
 Eades, James...[4.25.2]
 Earl, Lyn...[1.8.39]
 Earl, Ray...[1.8.39]
 Earle, Julie – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Eames, Catherine...[8.18.1]
 Eames, Mick...[8.18.1]
 Eason, Raelene...[2.3.17]
 Easterbrook, Pat...[2.29.7], [2.30.1],
 [7.19.1]
 Eaton, Emily...[1.12.14]
 Eaton, Joel...[1.12.4]
 Eaton, Nathan...[1.12.4]
 Ebacioni, Niki...[1.10.8], [1.10.22]
 Economou, Nick...[14.2.1]
 Eddy – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Eddy, Peg – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Edgar, Blair – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Edmonds, John...[1.7.20]
 Edmonds, Kerryn...[1.7.20]
 Edmonds, Marie...[1.3.14], [1.16.25]
 Edmonds, Micah...[1.7.20]
 Edmonds, Orianna...[1.7.20]
 Edmonds, Tahlia...[1.7.20]
 Edward – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Edwards, Jillian...[4.23.3]
 Edwards, John...[2.13.3]
 Edwards, Murray...[1.14.9]

- Egan, Gerald...[4.7.5]
 Egan, Margaret – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Eigenraam, Janine...[6.17.1]
 Eileen – Cranbourne North – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Elder, Alf...[7.32.2]
 Elder, Janice...[7.40.4]
 Letters in Subject Index
 Elder, Steve...[1.11.13]
 Elderhurst, Adrian – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Eldridge, Barb...[1.18.22]
 Eldridge, John...[1.18.22]
 Elisabeth – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Ellefsen, Herbert...[1.4.5]
 Ellery, J'den...[1.11.15]
 Ellery, Neil...[1.15.2]
 Elliot, Alan – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Elliot, Duncan...[8.15.1]
 Ellis, David – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Ellis, Linda...[1.7.27]
 Ellis, Ray...[1.5.9]
 Elston, Ray...[13.32.11]
 Elwers, Rodney...[3.6.1], [3.37.2], [4.7.6]
 [13.9.1], [13.11.1], [14.13.3]
 Emily – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Emily – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Empry, Steve – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Enden, Jaanette...[12.9.3]
 Endler, Peter – Det-Sen-Sgt...[2.29.4]
 English, Dianne...[2.26.6]
 Entwisle, Ian...[8.16.2]
 Enver, Arthur...[1.5.12], [1.5.28]
 Epworth, Paul...[14.20.36]
 Eric, G. – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Erickson, Layf...[9.22.3]
 Ernest, Una – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Esler, Murray – Prof...[2.8.7]
 Esnouf, Greg – Dep Chief Fire
 Officer...[1.2.13]
 Esplin, Bruce – see in Subject Index
 Emergency services personnel
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Evans, David...[1.15.4]
 Evans, Helen...[1.15.4]
 Evans, Jan – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Evans, Linda...[1.19.28], [2.5.24]
 Evans, Reg...[1.8.15], [2.20.1], [11.12.1]
 see also in Subject Index
 Communities affected (specific)
 St Andrews
 Evans, Sean...[1.19.12]
 Evans, Sue...[1.12.21]
 Eve, Maryanne...[4.2.3]
 Everage, Dame Edna...[12.23.7]
 Evert, Chris – see in Subject Index
 Celebrities/well-known people
 Evett, Alan...[1.5.18]
 Evett, Katy...[10.22.1], [16.33.1]
 Ewart, Ian – Fire Brigade Capt,
 Callignee...[1.15.9], [11.3.1],
 [14.20.33]
 Ewers, Rodney ‘Hollywood’...[3.6.5]
 Ewing, Helen – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Exton, Charles...[1.8.14], [1.9.21],
 [16.26.2]
 Exton, Dave...[1.18.18]
 Eyles, Craig...[1.16.29]
 Eyles, Logan...[1.16.29]
 Eyles, Vivian...[1.16.29]

F
 Fabbri, Eliza...[10.5.1]
 Fabrikant, Jacob...[1.16.31]
 Fabrikant, Karen...[1.7.27], [1.16.31]
 Fagan, Paul – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Fairbridge, Josh...[11.20.1]
 Fairlee, Bree...[1.5.19]
 Falconer, Bob – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Falconer, Rob...[3.30.1]
 Faour, Raj...[7.23.2]
 Falzon, Mellisa...[1.3.16], [16.22.1]
 Farnham, John...[1.11.6], [3.8.1] – see also
 in Subject Index
 Sound Relief
 Performers...
 Farrell, Lewis...[3.22.2]
 Farrelly, Phil – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Farrow, Eric – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Fechner, Colin...[3.23.1]
 Fechner, Carol...[3.23.1]
 Fechner, Natalie...[3.23.3]
 Feely, Shaun...[7.31.1]
 Feeney, Mary – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Feikema, Dr Paul...[1.9.19]
 Felner, Irene – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Fenech, Jeff...[3.30.1]
 Fengler, Marika...[1.9.14]
 Fenton, Travis...[1.2.21]
 Ferguson, Cheryl...[1.6.15]

- Ferguson, Euan...[13.21.1] – see
CFA in Subject Index
- Ferguson, Ken...[1.18.25]
- Ferneer, Sandy...[4.1.3]
- Ferriggi, Lisa...[10.10.2]
- Fiaz, Ifran – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Fidgeon, Robert...[1.14.10]
- Field, Anthony...[1.19.21]
- Field, Bluey – see in Subject Index
50/50
Letters
- Fielding, Steve – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Files, Bill – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Finch, Helen – Leicester, UK...[1.9.24]
- Findley, George – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Finlay, Kate...[1.10.10]
- Finn, Liam...[2.24.5]
- Finn, Neil...[2.27.8]
- Fiscalini, Brendan...[1.4.10]
- Fischer, Helen...[1.5.3]
- Fischer, Ron – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Fisher, Joanne...[1.3.14]
- Fisher, Michelle...[2.14.4]
- Fisher, Neil – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Fisher, Penni...[4.37.1]
- Fisher, Steve...[1.8.10], [1.10.17]
- Fiske, Bronte...[3.32.1]
- Fiske, Dalton...[3.22.1], [3.32.1]
- Fiske, Glen – CFA Chief,
Marysville...[1.13.22], [2.11.8],
[3.22.1], [3.22.2], [3.32.1], [4.28.2],
[4.34.4], [7.33.1], [14.14.1] –
see also in Subject Index
CFA
Marysville
- Fiske, Kellan/Kennan...[3.32.1], [8.13.1]
- Fiske, Liz...[3.22.1], [3.32.1]
- Fitzgerald, David...[1.9.9]
- Fitzgerald, Jesse...[2.26.3]
- Fitzgerald, John...[1.18.5]
- Fitzgerald, John...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]
- Fitzgerald, Keely...[2.5.10]
- Fitzgerald, Tony...[12.12.1]
- Fitzgibbon, Joe – Defence Minister – see in
Subject Index
Army/Defence forces
Politicians
- Fitzsimmons, Anne – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Flack, George...[3.7.2], [14.22.1]
- Flack, Roberta – see in Subject Index
Celebrities/well-known people
Fundraisers/fundraising events
In black & white
‘Love is in the air’
- Flanagan, Cheyne...[5.39.2]
- Flanagan, Greg...[1.6.47], [1.9.13]
- Flanagan, Ken – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Flannery, Tim...[1.20.23]
- Fleischer, Tony...[1.10.5]
- Flint, Tony...[1.18.25]
- Flood, Mark...[1.9.18]
- Flood, Shelly...[1.9.18]
- Flood, Steve...[1.9.18]
- Floods – of Bendigo...[1.9.18]
- Flowers, Rhea...[1.16.34]
- Flowers, Tracey...[1.9.15], [1.16.34]
- Floyd – East Geelong – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Flynn, Greg...[2.21.1]
- Flynn, Mike – see...[1.2.4], [1.3.15]
- Fogerty, Ann...[1.18.17]
- Fogerty, Liam – Asst Fire Chief
DSE...[4.1.2], [11.40.1], [14.28.1]
- Fogerty, Quentin...[6.6.4]
- Foley, Nathan...[1.11.15]
- Follett, Steven – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Followell, Caleb...[2.25.1], [2.26.3]
- Fontana, Steve – Asst Comm Pol – see in
Subject Index
Arson/firebugs
Emergency services personnel
Looting/theft
- Forbes, David – Assoc Prof...[2.5.4]
- Ford, Andrew...[1.20.12]
- Ford, Joe...[9.39.1]
- Ford, Lindsay – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Former fire captain – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Forrest, Andrew...[3.10.5], [3.11.1],
[4.37.2], [5.2.1], [13.16.2], [15.13.4]
- Forrester, Sue – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Foster, Len – former CFA CEO...[13.13.3]
- Foster, Neil...[2.12.1]
- Fowler, Brooke...[1.15.7]
- Fowler, Christie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Fowler, Eric...[3.2.1]
- Fowler, Rod...[3.2.1]
- Fox, Andrew...[4.8.1], [4.37.2], [5.2.1]
[15.13.4], [17.10.3]
- Fox, Diane...[10.11.2]
- Fox, Fiona...[4.8.1]
- Fox, Lindsay...[3.10.5], [3.25.2], [4.8.1]
- Fox, Richard...[10.11.2]

Fra – Chicago, USA – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Francis, Jeremy...[11.35.3]
 Francis, Leanne...[1.3.14]
 Frank, C. – Melbourne – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Frankenberg, Jamie...[1.4.15]
 Fraser, Danika...[1.1.6]
 Fraser, Dr Lachlan GP...[1.13.12],
 [1.13.20], [4.34.4], [6.19.1], [6.32.1]
 [7.21.1], [7.38.3], [9.40.2], [11.4.1]
 [11.30.1], [11.35.1], [14.14.1],
 [14.15.1], [15.24.2], [15.26.2],
 [16.16.1] –
 see also in Subject Index
 Letters
 Fraser, Lin – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Fraser, Mal...[1.4.6], [1.5.20], [1.6.36]
 Frazer-Jans, Judy...[7.1.1]
 Freddy – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Freeman, Cathy...[1.20.7]
 French, Michelle...[10.8.1]
 Frendo, Fred...[7.23.1]
 Frendo, Scott...[1.5.20], [7.23.1]
 Freier, Dr Phillip – Anglican Archbishop
 ...[1.8.58], [1.12.33], [1.17.8]
 Frichot, Ben...[5.11.1]
 Fricker, A.B. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Fromberg, Richard...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]
 Frosty – Frankston – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Frosty – Greensborough – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Fudge, Malcolm – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Fuel Reduction – Bendigo – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Fuller, Dave – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Fullerton, Garry...[1.5.6]
 Funki-Kupper, Elmer...[1.4.25]
 Furmedge, Anita...[9.33.1]
 Furnell, Alix...[1.10.10], [1.11.13]
 Fustmato, Greg...[4.18.2]
 Fyffe, Christine...[6.34.2]

G

Gajdek, Mel...[8.17.4]
 Galafassi, Dave...[2.26.4]
 Gale, Bill...[8.30.2], [10.13.1], [14.12.2]
 Gallagher, V. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Gallich(i)o, Brent...[3.17.1], [6.40.1]
 Galteri, Mario...[4.19.1]
 Gamble, Jennifer-Maree – see
 Letters in Subject Index

Gamble, Michael J. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Gandalf – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Gannon, Ken...[2.12.9]
 Garbutt, Allan – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Garden, Glen – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Gardiner, Janet – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Gardner, Ken...[7.10.2], [8.30.3]
 Gardner, Richard...[2.1.13]
 Gareth, Lochlan...[1.4.5]
 Garland, Steve...[9.27.2]
 Garlick, Bronwen – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Garnaut, Ross...[17.19.2]
 Garner, Michael...[5.10.1]
 Garner, Susan...[16.29.3]
 Garnett, Simon – Magistrate...[13.33.2],
 [13.39.4]
 Garrett, Peter – see in Subject Index
 Cartoons – Knight, Mark
 Peter Garrett at Sound Relief...
 Celebrities/well-known people
 Kinglake
 Football and Netball Club
 Politicians
 Sound Relief
 Garratt, Steve...[2.18.6]
 Gary – Wallan – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Gaskett, Marc...[12.35.1]
 Gass, Raylene...[2.10.2]
 Gately, G. – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Gatto, Mick – see in Subject Index
 Cartoons – Knight, Mark
 Gatto's fundraiser dinner
 Celebrities/well-known people
 Fundraisers/fundraising events
 Herald Sun editorials
 'A shot of respectability...'
 Voteline
 'Should Victorians...'
 Gauci, Darren...[3.30.1], [4.37.2]
 Gault, Konnie – Santa Barbara, CA – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Gaz – Melbourne – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Gaze, Andrew...[1.20.7]
 Gazis, Joe...[2.4.2]
 GB – Cann River – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Gee, Graeme – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Gee, Jay – see
 Letters in Subject Index

- Gee, Jenni – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Geelan, Ash...[11.2.3]
- Gehrig, Fraser...[7.2.1]
- Gent, Sam...[1.11.7]
- Gentsch, Jodie...[3.6.1], [4.5.2]
- Geoff – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Geoff – Whittlesea – see
Letters in Subject Index
- George – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- George – Upper Ferntree Gully – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Gerard, R. – Whittlesea – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- German, Dearne – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Geyer, Dean...[1.18.21]
- G.H. – Viewbank - see
Letters in Subject Index
- Ghai, Rohid – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Ghobril, Ziad...[1.7.7]
- Giannopoulos, Nick...[3.30.1], [3.31.2]
- Gibb, Barry...[5.26.3]
- Gibbons, John...[4.20.1]
- Gibbons, Kevin - Mayor of Bendigo...[1.1.6]
- Gibbons, Steve – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Gibson, Colin...[7.23.1]
- Gibson, Darrin...[1.4.5], [4.2.1]
- Gibson, David...[7.23.1]
- Gibson, Lesley...[1.4.5]
- Gibson, Ray – prosecutor...[9.4.2]
- Gilbert, Robert...[11.23.1]
- Giles, Paul...[2.3.4]
- Gillard, Julia – Prime Minister – see in Subject Index
Black Saturday (references to)
Floods
Queensland-Jan 2011 –
Leadership
Levy
Insurance
Gillard, Julia
Politicians
- Gillis, Dale...[12.1.3]
- Gingis, Aaron...[7.1.1]
- Ginn, Drew...[1.20.7]
- Ginn, Max...[14.30.2]
- Gissara, Frank...[1.10.5]
- Gissara, Virginia – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Gittins, Ross...[2.1.15]
- G. & J. – Bundoora – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Glanville, James – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Glassford, Christine...[14.20.21]
- Gleeson, Chris...[7.33.1]
- Gleeson, Kate...[10.22.1], [16.33.1]
- Gleeson, Sean...[10.22.1]
- Gleeson, Sue...[7.2.1]
- Gleeson, Travis...[12.3.3], [16.33.1]
- Gleize, Marie - France...[9.34.1]
- Glen – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Glenda – Albury/Wodonga – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Glenn, Russell...[1.15.5], [10.39.1]
- Glover, Darryl...[11.17.1]
- Glover, Mark...[2.12.12]
- Gluschenko, Tracey – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Gobbett, Bevan...[4.17.2], [14.20.24], [14.20.27]
- Goddard, Brendan...[2.26.3]
- Godman, Lloyd...[11.37.1]
- Goldspink, Sgt Mark...[6.8.1]
- Gone Fishing – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Goodchild, Mark...[2.8.5]
- Goode, Mike...[2.9.1], [2.13.2], [2.16.4]
- Goodrem, Delta...[8.3.1]
- Goodrick, Lisa...[2.4.1], [2.4.2]
- Goods, Lindsay – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Gordon, Andrea/Ange...[14.20.34], [14.20.36], [14.26.11], [15.18.1]
- Gordon, Craig – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Gordon, Rob – see in Subject Index
Herald Sun journalists...
Psychologists...issues
- Gordon, Shenae...[14.20.34]
- Gorsuch, Jessica...[4.9.3]
- Goss, Darren...[1.15.2]
- Goudge, Trudie...[4.7.8]
- Gouge, Linda...[10.11.1]
- Gouge, Ronnie...[1.6.36]
- Gough, Stephen – MCC Chief Exec...[2.1.7], [2.27.2]
- Gould, Jacqui – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Goulding, Neville...[1.4.13], [3.2.2]
- Gowan, Phillip...[2.18.3]
- Gower, Jason – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Grabham, Arthur...[1.15.1], [1.15.14], [10.26.1]
- Grace, Carolyn...[1.7.26]
- Grace, Josh...[11.20.2]
- Grady, Geoff...[1.12.18]
- Graf, Karen...[10.1.1]

Graf, Karl...[1.13.8], [1.17.6], [4.6.1],
[4.8.3], [10.1.1], [10.26.2]
Graf, Peter...[3.19.2]
Graham – Rosebud – see
Letters in Subject Index
Graham, Dave – see
Letters in Subject Index
Graham, Jacqui...[7.11.2]
Grant, Daniel...[1.18.6]
Grant, Peter – CFA Captain, Kangaroo
Ground...[14.10.5]
Grant, Shannon...[11.39.2]
Grant, Steve...[1.4.24]
Gravette, Anna...[3.35.4]
Gray, Anne...[3.32.3]
Gray, Deborah – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
Gray, Simone – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
Graystone, Adrew – State Duty
Officer...[2.3.11], [7.6.4], [13.24.11],
[13.26.2]
Greco, Sam...[3.30.1]
Green, Adam...[1.19.23]
Green, Danielle – see
Politicians in Subject Index
Green, Jesse...[1.9.30]
Green, Nick...[4.37.2]
Greene, Carolyn...[6.28.1]
Greene, Dr Patrick...[9.38.1]
Greene, Tammy...[1.3.11]
Greenwood, Nigel – see
Letters in Subject Index
Griffin, Wendy...[1.4.5]
Griffith, Anthony – Wangaratta
Mayor...[17.19.1]
Griffiths, Kim...[12.8.2]
Grigons, Frank...[6.2.3]
Grigor, Alastair...[7.9.3]
Grimaldi, Jacinta – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
Grinlaw, Katherine...[4.8.2]
Groen, Brayden...[1.20.12]
Grollo, Daniel...[2.11.4], [5.13.1]
Grose, Michael...[1.7.25]
Grossi, Guy...[3.30.1]
Grummisch, Allan...[1.18.25]
Grumpy – South Morang – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
Grunden, Warren – Det-Snr-Const...[3.3.2]
Grunton, Chris – see
Letters in Subject Index
Grunwald, Ash...[12.9.2], [12.13.2]
Gudinski, Michael – see in Subject Index
Sound Relief
Promoters
Sound Relief 2
Guilfoyle, Steve...[8.40.1]

Gunter, Lyn...[8.40.1], [16.26.1], [16.26.2]
Guy, Ian...[1.2.19], [1.3.11]
Guy, Iris...[1.20.10]
Guy, Matthew – see
Politicians in Subject Index
Guylian – Melbourne – see
Letters in Subject Index
Gyngell, David...[1.5.24]

H

Hachem, Joe...[8.13.1]
Hackett, Grant...[4.37.2], [8.13.1]
Hackett, Malcolm...[14.20.30], [14.20.31]
Hadden, Roger – see
Letters in Subject Index
Haggar, Linda...[7.2.2]
Haggar, Wayne...[7.2.2]
Hainsworth, Jacqueline...[5.6.1]
Hair, Robyn...[1.12.12]
Halaseh, Bassem...[2.2.10]
Hale, Rhonda – see
The Issues in Subject Index
Halit, Brian – Divisional Comm...[2.15.2]
Hall, Barry...[1.17.26]
Hall, Colin – see
Letters in Subject Index
Hall, Hannah...[4.27.1]
Hall, Dr Janet...[1.7.25], [17.7.3]
Hall, Jarrod...[9.33.2]
Hall, Jo...[2.18.7], [2.19.4]
Hall, Sue – see
Letters in Subject Index
Hall, T. – Cranbourne – see
Letters in Subject Index
Hallas, Natasha...[1.13.1], [1.13.7]
Halligan, Nina...[14.20.32]
Halls, Christine...[1.2.9]
Halls, Elizabeth...[2.10.2]
Halls, Michael...[2.10.2], [8.25.1]
Halpin, Anthony...[9.9.1]
Halse, Brad - Major...[9.11.1]
Hamill, Ian – Sen-Const...[4.21.2], [5.11.2]
[15.13.3], [15.33.2] – see also in
Subject Index
Marysville
Police
Hamilton, Barbara – see
Letters in Subject Index
Hamilton, David...[8.32.2]
Hamilton, Lewis – F1 driver...[3.6.6]
Hammam, Ahmed...[1.6.7]
Hammat, Chris – see
Letters in Subject Index
Hammond, Paul – see
Letters in Subject Index
Hamond, Patricia...[13.33.1]
Hams, Vick – see
Letters in Subject Index
Handley, Brian – see
50/50 in Subject Index

Hanlon, Peter...[1.11.3]
 Hannah, Daryl...[15.6.2]
 Happy Hawk – Bendigo – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Hansell, Bernie...[1.6.24], [1.16.17],
 [12.19.3]
 Hansell, Danielle...[1.7.4], [1.7.6]
 Hansell, Jan...[1.6.24], [12.19.3]
 Hanson, Christina...[17.9.2]
 Harding, Greg – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Harding, Narelle – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Hardman, Ben – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Hardy, Chris...[2.7.4]
 Hardy, Doug – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Harper, Michael...[6.12.2]
 Harratt, Kirsty...[2.7.9]
 Harrington, Linda – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Harris, Allan – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Harris, Josephine...[7.10.1]
 Harris, Julia...[1.15.4], [15.21.1]
 Harris, Leon...[3.17.9]
 Harris, Marcus...[1.4.10]
 Harris, Rolf...[2.24.6]
 Harris, Rosemary Ann...[1.19.7], [1.20.34]
 Harrison, Cathy...[7.12.1]
 Harrison, Craig – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Harrison, Kiri – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Harrison, Wayne...[4.20.4]
 Harrop, Elizabeth...[1.10.22]
 Harrop, Robert...[1.10.8], [1.10.22]
 Harrow, Leah...[10.13.4], [10.22.1],
 [16.33.1]
 Harrow, Pauline...[1.13.14], [4.34.4],
 [14.14.1]
 Hart, Denis – Catholic Archbishop – see in
 Subject Index
 Religious leaders/religion
 Hart, Norm...[3.21.3]
 Hartigan, John...[1.5.5], [3.17.2]
 Hartley, Phil – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Hartnell, Peter...[9.15.2]
 Hartnett, Rob...[5.28.3]
 Hartney, Stephen – see
 The Issues in Subject Index
 Hartshorne, Tony – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Harvey, Dr Chris...[1.3.3], [1.3.8], [4.22.2]
 [12.18.1]
 Harvey, Susan...[1.6.28]
 Hastings, Isabella...[1.8.39]

Hatfield-Dodds, Lyn...[2.24.4]
 Hauth, Claus...[1.15.17]
 Have a heart – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Hawkins, Graham...[3.14.4]
 Hawkins, Jennifer...[1.13.7]
 Hawksley, Sam...[2.10.6]
 Hay, Peter...[7.23.3]
 Hay, Tony...[1.13.3]
 Hayden, Matthew...[10.8.1]
 Hayes, Frank...[1.7.27]
 Hayes, K. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Hayman, Helene – Lord Speaker British
 House of Lords...[1.12.21], [1.12.30]
 Haymes, Teagan...[14.20.22]
 Haynes, John – Dep Chief Officer...[1.1.2],
 [8.29.2], [9.30.3]
 Haynes, Dr Katherine...[4.6.2]
 Haynzy – Bundoora – see
 Text Talk
 Hayward, Alan...[1.12.4]
 Hayward, Jane – Principal, Strathewen
 Primary...[1.15.12], [8.5.1]
 Hazelhurst, Noni...[2.6.10a]
 Heal, Danny ‘Doggy’...[2.5.3], [3.15.1],
 [8.27.4]
 Heath – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Hecker, Maree...[11.10.1]
 Hecker, Paul...[11.10.1]
 Hem, Adrian...[2.2.11]
 Hemley, Dr Harry...[9.30.3]
 Hemsworth, Paul...[1.8.14]
 Henderson, Danny...[9.15.1]
 Henderson, Jasper – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Henderson, Dr Paul...[9.11.1]
 Henderson, Stephen...[1.6.39]
 Hendrie, Paul – Captain Kinglake
 CFA...[1.19.11], [3.6.2], [13.9.1]
 Hendrie, Trish...[3.6.2]
 Henry – see
 Hot Topic...[14.24.5]
 Henry – see
 Hot Topic...[14.24.14]
 Henry, Jayden...[1.11.9], [11.21.1]
 Henry, Matt – Sen-Const...[15.13.3]
 Henry, Paul...[1.11.9], [11.21.1]
 Henry, Robert...[5.31.1]
 Hensler, John...[7.23.3]
 Henty, Lynn – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Hermocilla, Jaeson...[1.6.4]
 Hermocilla, Melanee...[1.6.4]
 Hesse, Sgt Mark...[11.17.1]
 Hetherington, Jodie – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Hewett, Geoff – see
 50/50 in Subject Index

- Hick, Ray...[1.3.5]
Hickman, Hayley – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
Hicks, Jack...[1.2.18]
Higgins, Claire – Dep
Chairwoman...[5.8.1], [5.15.2]
Higgins, Missy...[3.21.2]
Higgs, Kevin...[1.18.6]
Hilary – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Hill, Barry...[1.20.9]
Hill, Bill...[2.11.6], [6.4.1], [8.25.2],
 [10.16.1]
Hill, Col/Colin...[13.39.3], [14.5.1]
Hill, Daryl...[1.3.5]
Hill, Joanne...[6.4.1]
Hill, Sue...[8.35.3]
Hillas, Pat...[2.10.7]
Hillman – Tecoma – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Hillman, Jackie – Colac – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Hindson, Jan – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Hirst, Jo...[8.17.4]
Hirst, Rob...[2.23.3], [2.23.10], [2.25.7]
Hitchener, Peter...[1.14.1], [1.14.10],
 [1.17.59], [2.18.7], [2.19.4], [11.2.2]
Hobbs, Chris...[15.21.1]
Hobbs, Ian – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
Hocking, Joel...[3.15.1]
Hodgetts, Bob...[1.4.10], [1.5.4], [1.6.32],
 [1.16.7]
Hodgson, Ann...[3.26.3]
Hodgson, Athol...[1.40.1], [12.1.1]
Hodgson, Barbara...[3.26.3]
Hodgson, Gavin...[1.20.7], [6.39.4]
Hodgson, Jessica...[1.20.7]
Hofmeyer, Rachel...[17.5.1]
Hogan, Robert...[2.21.1], [3.10.2]
Hogeboom, Chris...[2.12.1]
Hohenboken, Angus – reporter for the
 Australian & Herald Sun – see
 Herald Sun journalists...
Holcombe, Carol...[1.8.19]
Holcombe, David...[1.8.19]
Holding, Tim – see in Subject Index
 Politicians
 Water
 Water Minister
Holgate, Natasha...[6.28.1]
Holier Than Now – Nunawading – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Holloway, Greg...[13.10.5], [1.13.10],
 [1.13.25], [1.19.9], [2.28.1], [3.13.2]
Holloway, Peter – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Holloway, Ray...[1.15.1], [1.15.14]
 [10.26.1]
Hollowood, Paul – Supt – see in
 Subject Index
 Arson-firebugs
 Taskforce Phoenix
Hollywood, Matt...[3.30.1]
Holman, Sarah...[3.30.1]
Holmes, Katie...[4.37.2]
Holmes, Rev Stephen...[1.17.8], [3.21.3]
 [5.20.3]
Hope, Toni-Anne...[1.5.3]
Hopkins, Troy Barry...[1.20.8]
Hore-Lacey, Dyson – SC...[9.2.1]
Horton, Paul – Regional Duty
 Officer...[9.25.1]
Horton, Peter...[2.6.2]
Hoser, Raymond – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Hoskin, Aileen...[8.37.2], [10.13.4]
Hoskin, Clifford...[8.37.2]
Hough, Greg – Inspector – see in
 Subject Index
 Disaster identification
 Emergency services personnel
Houlihan, Michael...[3.15.2]
Houston, Angus – Chief Aust Def
 Forces...[1.17.8]
Howard, Jennifer – see in Subject Index
 Victorian Bushfire...(VBRRA)
Howard, John...[1.7.40], [7.10.1] – see also
 in Subject Index
 Howard Government
Howard, Noel – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Howard, Terry...[1.15.12]
Howarth, Matt – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 In Subject Index
Howe, Alan – Exec Dir, H&WT...[9.38.1]
Howes, Edwina...[9.39.1]
Howes, John – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Hoyle, Richard...[1.3.8]
Hoysted, Alan A. – see
 50/50 in Subject index
Hubbard, Ben...[4.37.1], [12.37.1],
 [14.30.2]
Hudson, Brad...[1.20.2], [1.20.8]
Hudson, Simon...[1.15.4]
Huegel, Helmut...[3.6.7]
Huggins, Tim...[1.8.17], [1.15.8]
Hughes, Dave – Nova FM...[1.10.44]

Hughes, Gary – senior reporter for the
Australian – see in Subject Index
 Communities affected-specific
 St Andrews
 Herald Sun
 Awards – Walkley
 Herald Sun
 Awards – News Awards
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Personal accounts
 Hughes, Ingrid – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Hughes, Ken – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Hughes, Peg...[2.17.7]
 Hughes, Peter...[1.12.12]
 Hughes, Richard...[2.17.7]
 Hull, Daryl...[4.15.1]
 Hulls, Rob – see in Subject Index
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Politicians
 Hunter, Ash...[3.18.2]
 Hunter, Greg – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Hunter, John...[15.24.2]
 Hunter, Leonie...[4.19.2], [4.33.1]
 Hunters, the - Dubai...[1.4.10]
 Huntley, Rex – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Hurst, Robin...[5.40.5]
 Hussey, Mike...[1.8.5], [12.3.3]
 Hutchinson, Ben...[3.22.2], [12.23.6]
 Hutchinson, Denise – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Hutchinson, Niels – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Hutson, Ben...[4.9.3]
 Huxley, Dennis – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Huynh, Kim – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Hyde, Fred...[4.20.2]
 Hyde, Geoff...[1.8.17], [1.15.8]
 Hyde, Suzanne...[1.8.17], [1.15.8]

I

Ian – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Inguanzo, Shaun...[8.32.2]
 Ilhan, Patricia...[3.25.1], [8.13.1]
 Imbruglia, Natalie...[1.9.6]
 Ingham Aurelius, Clare - India...[4.27.1]
 Ingram, Craig...[1.7.9]
 Inzitari, Aldo...[13.20.3]
 Inzitari, Aldo Jr...[13.20.3]
 Inzitari, Jesse...[13.20.3]

Inzitari, Jonathon...[1.17.16], [13.20.3]
 Ireson, Geoff – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Irwin, Bob...[2.14.2]
 Irwin, Steve...[2.14.2]
 Isbister, Chris...[1.3.5]
 Isbister, Nerissa...[1.3.5]
 Isola, Domenic...[4.6.3]
 Izabelle – see
 Letters in Subject Index

J

Jablonski, Madeleine...[1.9.21]
 Jackman, Tracey...[1.7.27]
 Jackson, Bill...[17.8.1]
 Jackson, Geoff...[1.8.11]
 Jackson, George...[1.8.11]
 Jackson, Liz...[1.9.3]
 Jacobs, Alan...[1.8.22]
 Jacobs, Luke...[1.6.8], [1.8.22]
 Jacobs, Miros...[1.8.22]
 Jacobs, Ray – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Jacobson, Shane...[4.37.2]
 Jago, Arnold – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Jahn, Lindsay...[2.7.2]
 James, Chris...[1.2.16], [4.26.2]
 James, Darrel...[11.37.1]
 James, Di...[3.19.2]
 James, Heather – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 James, Jessica – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 James, S. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 James, Vivienne...[15.7.1]
 Jan – Melbourne – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Jana – Hoppers Crossing – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Jans, Judy...[1.2.5], [1.3.9]
 Jans, Nick...[4.20.3]
 Jarrod – Melbourne – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Jarwood, David...[2.7.3]
 Jas – Mooroolbark – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Jaska, Mark...[6.30.1]
 Jason – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Jason – Pakenham – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Jasper, Ken...[2.3.6]
 Jeanette – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Jeffcott, Keith...[2.17.1]
 Jefferson, Nicole...[1.6.11], [1.13.22]
 [8.3.3]

- Jen – Ringwood – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jenkinson, Peter...[4.22.2]
- Jennings, Gavin – Environment Minister –
see in Subject Index
- Councils
Frankston City Council
- Politicians
- Jennings, Patrick...[1.12.18]
- Jenny – Churchill – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jenny – Pakenham – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jeremiah, Richard...[2.3.4]
- Jerkovic, Rob – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Jewell, Bruce...[10.16.1], [10.20.1]
- Jewell, Don – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jewell, Father Vince...[2.5.9]
- Jill – Altona – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Jim – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Jim – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jim – Traralgon – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Joannides, Joe – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Jobba – Mulgrave – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Joe – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- John – Bangkok – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- John – Burwood – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Johnno – Reality – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Johns, Bev...[4.10.2]
- Johns, Philip – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Johnson, Barry...[1.5.3], [2.26.2]
- Johnson, Brad...[1.11.15]
- Johnson, Christie...[8.14.1]
- Johnson, Glen...[15.11.1]
- Johnson, Greg...[11.35.3]
- Johnson, Georgina – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Johnson, Jack – see in Subject Index
Sound Relief
Performers...
- Johnson, Jeremy...[3.8.2], [7.16.2]
- Johnson, John...[9.33.2]
- Johnson, Kelly...[1.19.11]
- Johnson, Leanne...[1.20.15]
- Johnson, Maggie...[1.9.17]
- Johnson, Rick...[1.9.17], [1.10.10]
- Johnson, Steve – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Johnston, Alexander – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Johnston, Andy...[1.19.26]
- Johnston, B...[1.4.5]
- Johnston, David...[1.5.14], [2.19.4]
- Johnston, David – Warriewood, NSW – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Johnston, Ian – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Johnston, Mick...[4.7.7]
- Johnston, Sue...[4.7.7]
- Johnstone, Chelsea...[1.18.9]
- Johnstone, Joanne...[1.18.9], [1.18.19]
- Johnstone, Ross...[1.18.9]
- Jolly, Ronald...[4.27.1]
- Jonas, Jay...[7.10.1]
- Jones, A. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jones, Bev...[1.6.36], [9.24.1]
- Jones, Darryl...[1.6.36], [9.24.1]
- Jones, Dean...[14.2.1]
- Jones, Dylan...[12.9.2]
- Jones, Evan – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jones, Greg – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jones, Gwenda...[1.10.5]
- Jones, Rev Ivor...[1.15.3], [1.15.4],
[10.37.1], [14.34.1]
- Jones, Ken/Kevin...[8.19.1]
- Jones, L. – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Jones, Marie...[1.2.6]
- Jones, Michelle – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jones, Nadine...[1.10.23]
- Jones, Nathan...[3.15.1]
- Jones, Paul...[1.15.7]
- Jones, Phil...[14.20.31]
- Jones, Robin...[1.10.5]
- Jones, Tom – Captain Yarrck
Brigade...[7.33.1]
- Jones, Tony...[2.18.7], [2.19.4], [11.2.2]
- Jones, Yvonne...[1.15.3], [1.15.4]
[10.37.1]
- Jones-Roberts Snr, Gareth...[1.6.6]
- Jongen, Hank...[6.2.4]
- Jonny – Buninyong – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jordan, Annie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Jordan, Gavin...[1.7.20]
- Jordon, Joanne...[13.10.5], [1.13.10],
[1.13.25], [1.19.9]
- Josefsberg, Anne – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Josephs, David – see
Letters in Subject Index

Jowett, Leigh...[1.13.12], [11.4.1]
 Jowsey, Daina...[1.17.19]
 Joy, Tony – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Joyce, David...[3.39.1]
 Joyce, Peter – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 J.S. – Yarrawonga – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 J.T. – Lorne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Judd, Chris...[4.10.2]
 Judd, Kerri – SC...[9.2.5]
 Judge, Tony – East Grinstead, UK - see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Juergens, Kim...[3.21.1]
 Just, Malcolm – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Justin – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Juzzy – Ferntree Gully – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index

K

Kahan, Brett – Det-Sgt...[3.18.1]
 Kane – Coburg – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Kane, Carol...[1.2.21], [1.4.32], [1.5.14],
 [1.5.16]
 Kane, Jillian...[4.13.1]
 Kane, Kevin ‘Mick’...[1.2.21], [1.3.7],
 [1.5.16], [1.5.28], [3.28.1], [4.13.1],
 [4.29.2], [11.13.2], [11.20.5], [15.29.5]
 Kane, Leo...[1.19.13]
 Kantor, Michael...[1.4.25]
 Karoly, David – Prof...[1.20.23]
 Kasch, Jo-Anne...[3.5.2]
 Kate – Lakes Entrance – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Kate – Yarram – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Katherine – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Katsineris, Steven – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kaye, Jasper...[1.12.39]
 Kaye, Jessie...[1.12.39]
 Kaye, Vicki...[1.12.39], [9.7.2]
 K.E. – Viewbank – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Keane, Leo...[3.30.2]
 Keating, Mick...[7.12.1]
 Keating, Ray...[1.8.9], [1.9.26]
 Keays, Glenis...[1.10.21]
 Keen, Pauline...[1.2.21]
 Keith – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Kekovich, Sam...[3.30.1]
 Kellas, Bill...[7.33.1]
 Kellas, Sally...[7.33.1]

Kelleher, John...[7.19.1]
 Keller, Any – see
 Red Cross in Subject Index
 Kelly – Hillside – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kelly, Brian...[1.3.8]
 Kelly, Kerrie...[1.2.16], [2.9.6]
 Kelly, Moira...[1.9.3], [2.25.4]
 Kelly, Paul...[1.6.86] – see also in
 Subject Index
 Sound Relief
 Performers...
 Kelly, Sharon...[1.20.12]
 Kelly, Stacey...[11.28.1]
 Kelmar, Carolyn...[1.5.22]
 Kemezys, Paul - Snr Cont...[11.17.1],
 [11.39.2], [12.5.1]
 Kemp, Chris – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Kemp, Peter G. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kempy – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Ken, S. – Thomastown – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Kenealy, Mary...[1.17.20]
 Kendall, Richard...[11.37.1]
 Kendrick, John...[5.11.1], [8.3.1], [8.35.2]
 Kenealy, Mary...[1.17.20]
 Kennan, Jim, SC – see listing in
 Subject Index
 Kenneally, Allison – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kennedy, D. – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Kennedy, Deslee...[1.8.4]
 Kennedy, Di...[2.29.6], [14.20.23]
 Kennedy, Jim...[2.29.6], [14.20.23]
 Kennedy, Tim...[2.14.4]
 Kennett, Jeff – see in Subject Index
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Kennett, Jeff/Kennett Government
 Leadership (and lack of)
 Brumby shows leadership
 Media
 Analysis of media coverage
 Nixon, Christine
 Nixongate – Opinion writers
 Kenney, Helen – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kenney, Rob...[3.15.4]
 Kent, Allan – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kent, F. – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Kent, Jet – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kent, Wendy – see
 50/50 in Subject Index

Kenyon, K. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Kerr, Andres – Det-Sen-Sgt...[7.1.2]
 Kerr, David – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Kerr, John...[1.4.5]
 Kerr, Judy...[1.4.5]
 Kerr, Peter...[1.4.5]
 Kervin, David – MICA ambulance
 officer...[2.1.11]
 Key, John – NZ Prime Minister...[1.5.27],
 [1.11.10]
 Keys, Traci...[1.14.22]
 Kidman, Nicole...[1.18.21]
 Kiely, Milly...[1.5.6]
 Kiernan, Damien – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kiernan, Ian...[1.19.35]
 Kilgower, Judie – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Kimba, Norma – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kincaide, Raylene...[1.2.6]
 King, Carolyn...[7.37.3]
 King, Gary – see in Subject Index
 50/50
 Letters
 King, Gerald – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 King, Jonathan...[1.20.23]
 King, Phil...[8.23.1]
 Kink, Rene...[3.30.1]
 Kireley, T.M. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Kirk, Mark – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kirner, Joan – see listing in
 Subject Index
 Kirwin, Matthew – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kleining, Andrew...[1.12.5]
 Klien, Christian...[3.6.2]
 Klim, Michael...[4.37.2]
 Klimek, John...[1.13.3]
 Kneebone, Janne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Knight, Sophy...[1.2.2], [1.3.10]
 Knop, Warren...[7.20.1], [7.20.3]
 Ko, Jo – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kojak, Theo – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Koch, Ralph...[1.8.7], [1.9.26], [2.10.2]
 Koch, Sandy...[2.10.2]
 Kocsis, Dr Richard...[1.2.25]
 Koegel, Eric...[1.9.27]
 Koegel, Eva...[1.8.60], [1.9.27]
 Koh, Greg – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index

Kollmorgen, Meaghan – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kooroonya, Elizabeth Savage...[13.8.7]
 Kotylak, Jo – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Kounelis, Stephanie...[1.6.4]
 Kourts, Liz...[1.4.5]
 Kovalainen, Keikki – F1 driver...[3.6.6]
 Kozaris, Sophie...[2.12.1]
 Krause, Makayla...[6.17.1]
 Krause, Naomi...[6.17.1]
 Krause, Tony...[6.17.1]
 Kreltzheim, Stewart...[4.16.1]
 Kress, Stephen – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kringle, Bruce...[12.14.2]
 Kringle, Vilma...[12.14.2]
 Kringle, Yvonne...[12.14.2]
 Krom, Angie...[1.4.10]
 Krommenhoek, G. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Kruger, Trevor P. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Kulas, Kras – see
 My Say in Subject Index
 Kuperholz, Rael...[1.18.18]
 Kuszirczuk, Bill...[14.20.12]
 Kuys, Robyn – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Kwang, Reverand Chi...[5.31.1]
 Kysela, Robert – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index

L

Lacey, Bret...[17.19.1]
 Lacey, P. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Lackas, Bailey...[1.17.1], [9.13.1],
 [10.21.2], [16.22.1], [16.24.1]
 Lackas, Paul...[1.5.4], [1.5.17], [1.7.6],
 [1.7.22], [17.10.2]
 Lackas, Sandra...[10.21.2], [16.22.1]
 [16.24.1]
 Lackas, Steve...[1.3.7], [1.5.4], [1.5.17],
 [1.5.28], [1.17.1], [3.2.1], [10.21.2]
 [16.22.1], [16.24.1], [17.10.2]
 Ladies, Ross – Laudisio, Ross...[14.20.26]
 Lalios, Mary...[2.18.6]
 Lamb, Liz...[9.34.1]
 Lamb, Paul...[9.34.1]
 Lambert, Kelli...[1.6.9]
 Lambley, Diane – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Landy, John – see in Subject Index
 Bushfire Appeal Fund – Advisory Panel
 Fraud/deception
 Letters
 Lane, Annette – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index

- Lane, P. – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Lane, Paul...[8.30.3]
- Lane, Sean...[4.20.4]
- Langer, Justin...[1.8.6]
- Langley, Janise – see
My Say in Subject Index
- Langmead, David...[3.24.1]
- Langmead, Earle...[3.24.1]
- Langmead, Fern...[3.24.1]
- Langmead, Marilyn...[3.24.1]
- Langmead, Nyall...[3.24.1]
- Lanyon, Ian...[1.5.3]
- La Paglia...[1.6.88], [2.13.4]
- Lapsley, Craig...[1.12.34], [14.37.1],
[15.29.1], [15.32.1]
- Large, Brad...[10.16.1]
- Lasry, Lex – Justice...[7.22.1]
- Latreille, Anne – see
My Say in Subject Index
- Lauder, Mike...[1.7.17]
- Laudisio, Gennaro...[14.20.26]
- Laudisio, Ross...[14.20.26], [14.20.32]
- Lauren – Melbourne – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Lavery, Andrew...[8.18.1]
- Laviya, Anne...[14.27.4]
- Lawlor, Shaun...[7.18.1], [7.28.3]
- Lawrence, Ben...[1.1.6]
- Lawrence, Jason...[4.16.1], [4.18.1]
- Lawrence, Stewart – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Lawry, Brian...[1.7.17]
- Lawson, Pat...[1.10.18]
- Lawson, Shaun...[1.4.6]
- Lawson, Wal...[3.6.8]
- Lay, Ken – Asst Comm Police...[3.18.2]
- L.D. – Melbourne – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Leach, Helen – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Leahy, Brendan – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Leahy, Lesley...[4.2.1]
- Leaney, Michael...[9.27.2]
- Lease, Ted – Principal, Bunyip
Primary...[3.15.2]
- Leatham, Annette...[7.22.5]
- Leatham, Rodney...[7.22.5]
- Leddin, Lindi...[1.7.18]
- Leddin, Pat...[1.7.18], [11.17.1]
- Lee – Wychitella – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Lee, Andy...[4.37.2]
- Lee, Brett...[10.8.1]
- Lee, Megan...[1.4.10]
- Lee, Ross...[5.15.1]
- Lee, Ted – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Leech, Jason...[8.25.1]
- Leemon, Michael – Sen-Det...[9.24.1]
- Lees, Gillian...[1.19.38]
- Leeson, Warwick...[10.13.1], [14.4.1]
- Le Gasick, Jon...[1.8.13], [1.12.21]
- Lehman, Allan – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Lehner, Glen...[1.8.5]
- Leicht, Helen...[9.39.1]
- Leigh – Lurg – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Leigh – Port Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Leigh – Yarra Glen – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Leighton, Spencer – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Leishman, Dean...[3.22.4]
- Leishman, Kim – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Leitinger, Mark...[5.31.1]
- Lekamage, Maurcie – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Lenders, John – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Lenthall, Judith – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Leonard, DeArne...[1.4.10]
- Leonard, Gail...[1.12.19]
- Leonard, Greg...[1.12.19]
- Leonard, Justin...[7.2.2]
- Leonard, Steven – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Leong – Noble Park – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Leplonk, Marcel – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Lepp, Shane...[1.7.7]
- Leslie, Max...[15.7.2]
- Leslie, Nancy...[15.7.2]
- Lesley – Armadale – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Lesmana, Dean...[1.10.24]
- Lette, Kathy...[1.9.6], [2.24.6], [3.6.3]
- Levoli, Joshua...[1.16.13]
- L.F. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Libreri, Thomas...[1.2.4], [1.3.15]
- Liddeslow, Deric – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Liefman, Tony...[9.5.2]
- Liesfield, James...[1.7.16], [3.7.1],
[4.28.1], [8.13.1], [10.37.1], [11.27.1],
[11.30.1]
- Liesfield, Liz...[1.7.16], [1.9.24], [1.15.3],
[3.7.1], [4.28.1], [8.13.1], [10.37.1],
[11.27.1], [11.30.1]
- Liesfield, Mathew...[1.7.16], [3.7.1],
[3.25.2], [4.28.1], [8.13.1], [10.37.1],
[11.27.1], [11.30.1]

Liesfield, Rod...[1.7.16], [1.13.22],
 [10.37.1], [11.27.1], [11.28.1],
 [11.30.1]
 – see also in Subject Index
 Fines
 Removing fire hazards
 Marysville
 Royal Commission
 Lieshman, Dean...[3.22.4]
 Light, Faye...[1.18.22]
 Linda – Cobram – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Lindell, Jenny – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Linley, Justine...[17.18.5]
 Linton, Jim...[1.20.9]
 Lisa – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Lisle, Dianne...[15.21.1]
 Lissek, Morry – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Livermore, Gary – SC...[4.24.2]
 Livingstone, Dylan...[1.1.6]
 Livingstone, Kerrie/Kerry...[5.28.3],
 [14.35.7]
 Livingstone, Tammy...[5.28.3]
 Livsey, Susan – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Lloyd, Adrian...[14.14.1]
 Lloyd, Craig...[13.18.1]
 Lloyd, Daryl...[1.8.34], [1.17.42]
 Lloyd, Greg...[1.6.4]
 Lloyd, Kat – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Lloyd, Pat – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Loats, Alan – see
 My Say in Subject Index
 Lockyer, Tarkyn...[1.14.27]
 Logan, Sally – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Lombardi, Matthew...[1.6.24], [1.6.39]
 Lopes, Danielle...[5.15.3]
 Lord, John – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Loughman, Andrew – corporal...[2.5.10]
 Love, Brian...[3.15.4]
 Love, Kevin...[1.9.5]
 Lovell, Marcus...[10.13.5]
 Love, Denise...[3.15.4]
 Lovelock, Tony – see
 Letters
 Lovic(k), Craig...[1.9.10], [7.8.1]
 Lovick, Tony – Incident
 Contoller...[7.29.1]
 Lowen, Gary...[2.1.12]
 Lowrie, Mark...[16.29.3]
 Lowrie, Michael...[1.6.10]

Loy, William J. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Lucas, Peter – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Ludwig, Joe – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Luke – Woodend – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Luke, D. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Lund, Jules – Getaway presenter...[3.13.1]
 Lunny, John – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Luscombe, Dawn – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Luxton, David...[8.3.4]
 Lynch, J. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Lynch, Sally...[17.9.2], [17.10.4]
 Lynjo – Melbourne – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Lynn, Jason...[1.7.5], [1.7.7], [1.7.28],
 [4.7.6], [5.32.1], [14.12.3]
 Lynn, Joshua...[1.7.7], [5.32.1]
 Lynn, Julia...[1.7.7], [5.32.1]
 Lynn, Maddison...[2.15.1]
 Lynn, Ruth...[1.7.5], [1.7.7], [1.7.18]
 Lyon, Garry...[8.13.1]
 Lyon, Greg – SC...[12.3.1]
 Lyons, Dr Patrick – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Lyttle, Garry – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Lyttle, Jim – see
 Letters in Subject Index

M

Maat, David...[1.5.21]
 Macaulay, Cecelia – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 MacDonald, Eddie...[3.22.1], [3.22.2],
 [10.3.1]
 MacDonald, Emma...[3.22.1], [3.22.2],
 [10.3.1]
 MacDonald, Grace...[3.22.2], [10.3.1]
 Macdonald, Ian R. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 MacDonald, Isabel...[3.22.2], [10.3.1]
 MacDonald, Laine...[1.19.20], [10.3.1]
 Macdonald, Wayne...[1.19.20], [6.21.1],
 [10.3.1]
 Macek, Craig...[4.1.1]
 Macek, Phoenix ...[4.1.1]
 MacGavin, Alistair...[1.18.18]
 MacIagan, Chris – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Mackay, Sergio...[1.15.2]
 Mackellar, Dorothea – poet...[1.2.67]
 Mackie, Alistair...[1.13.3]

- MacKinnon, Simon...[4.27.1]
Macklin, Jenny – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
Macmillan, Angie...[1.14.21]
Macmillan, Greg...[1.14.21]
MacNamee, Paul – see in Subject Index
 Celebrities/well-known people
Macpherson, Elle...[2.24.6]
Maddams, Geoff...[1.6.24]
Maddams, Jessica...[1.6.24]
Maddams, Marilyn...[1.6.24]
Maddams, Renee...[1.6.24]
Madden, Brian...[2.10.2]
Madden, Carleen – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Madden, Justin – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
Madden, Stephen...[1.12.32]
Maes, Thresia...[10.10.2]
Maggie – Seaford – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Maguire, John...[1.18.5]
Maher, John...[1.5.14]
Mahon, Margaret...[1.7.26]
Mahon, Trevor...[9.33.2]
Makin, Brian...[2.18.2]
Malbon, Anna...[9.32.1]
Malins, Steve...[3.27.3]
Mandi – Inglewood – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
Mandy – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Mann, Carolyn...[1.17.18]
Mann, Lindsay...[2.18.6]
Mann, Louise...[1.2.19], [3.37.2], [4.7.10]
Mann, Tony...[1.2.19], [3.37.2], [4.7.10]
 [6.15.1], [6.20.9], [14.26.11], [14.30.2]
Manne, Robert – see listing in
 Subject Index
Man on the land – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Manson, Dean...[8.16.2]
Manson, Gregory...[1.20.6]
Manson, Naomi – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Mapley, Barry – CFA Captain,
Eurobin...[1.9.12], [1.10.2], [8.38.2]
Marcel – see
 Letters in Subject Index
March, Augie...[2.24.5]
Marchant, Jacqueline...[3.21.5]
Marchetti, Emma...[10.22.1], [16.33.1]
Marcon, Nicole...[5.18.2]
Marg – Rochester – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Marian – Rosedale – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Mark – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
Mark – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Mark – Moorabbin – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Markic, Anne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Marks, Stan – see
 My Say in Subject Index
Marks, Tony...[2.14.6]
Markson, Max...[2.29.2]
Marley, Andrew – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Marrow, Andrew...[7.21.2]
Marshall, Donna – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Marshall, John...[14.2.1]
Marshall, Michael...[11.4.1]
Marshall, Peter – see
 Fire unions in Subject Index
Marshall, Simone...[9.33.1]
Marshall, Suzanne...[12.19.4]
Marshall, Tiger...[9.33.1]
Marstaeller, Ian...[1.2.2]
Marstaeller, Sue...[1.1.3], [1.2.2]
Marston, Linda...[1.17.13]
Martin, Anne...[1.14.27]
Martin, Anthony – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
Martin, Chris...[2.26.3], [2.27.8]
Martin, Glen...[1.6.45]
Martin, Jesse...[3.13.1]
Martin, Lloyd...[1.5.18], [1.8.33]
Martin, Malinda...[1.3.15]
Martin, Mary...[1.5.18], [1.8.33]
Martin, Nola – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Martin, Paul – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Martin, Rod – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
Martin, Trudy...[7.22.5]
Martinek, Mary-Anne...[7.8.2]
Martini, Rainer – barrister...[9.35.2]
Marulli, Aldo...[1.17.16] – see also
 Inzitari
Marulli, Daniela...[1.17.16], [13.20.3]
Marulli, Jesse...[1.17.16] – see also
 Inzitari
Marwick, Andrew...[17.19.3]
Mary – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
Mary, C. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Maslan, Rick – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
Mason, Alfred...[9.34.1]
Mason, Gary – see
 50/50 in Subject Index

- Mason, Jay – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
- Masters, Prof Geoff...[1.12.22]
- Masterson, Bernice...[12.19.4], [12.28.1]
 [12.28.3], [16.20.2]
- Matheson, David – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Mathieson, Bruce...[3.30.1]
- Matthews, Carol...[4.39.1], [11.28.1]
 [11.29.1], [16.39.2]
- Matthews, David...[1.5.11], [1.7.5]
- Matthews, Freya...[1.20.23]
- Matthews, Sam...[11.28.1]
- Mawks, Jeff – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Mawson, Alen...[8.37.2]
- Maxfield, Ian...[10.16.1]
- Maxfield, Nola...[1.6.9]
- May, L. – see
 The Issues in Subject Index
- Maya(r), Bruce...[7.3.1], [14.12.2],
 [14.13.1]
- Maya, Jack...[7.3.1], [14.13.1]
- Maya, Lucy...[7.3.1], [14.13.1]
- Maya(r), Narelle...[14.12.2], [14.13.1]
- Mayberry, Jason...[1.1.3]
- Mayor, Ken...[2.8.16]
- McAdam, Brian...[4.7.4]
- McArthur, Stuart...[7.21.2]
- McCallum, Nick – 3AW...[15.39.5]
- McCann, Denise...[1.14.7]
- McCarthy, Anissa...[1.5.2]
- McCarthy, Lesley...[3.1.2]
- McCarthy, Warren...[1.6.5]
- McCartney, Ben...[1.4.10]
- McCartney, Jason...[2.5.5]
- McCartney, Peter...[1.2.20]
- McClelland, Neil – SC...[13.23.15]
- McClelland, Robert – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
- McClure, Geoff/Jeff...[1.13.19], [2.1.13],
 [12.14.2]
- McClure, Simon...[4.20.4]
- McColl, Gordon – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- McConnell, Stuart...[1.14.16]
- McCooke, Ben...[11.17.1]
- McCormack, Glenn...[13.19.1]
- McCormack, Peter...[3.19.2]
- McCrohan, Dennis...[1.5.18]
- McCrohan, Joy...[1.5.18]
- McCulloch, Sharon...[1.9.10], [2.29.3]
 [4.28.2]
- McCune, Lisa...[2.5.11]
- McCurdy, W. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- McDermott, Brett – Prof...[7.37.3]
- McDonald, Alan – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- McDonald, Anthony...[9.14.1]
- McDonald, Codie...[1.17.47]
- McDonald, Faith...[10.6.2]
- McDonald, James...[3.15.1]
- McDonald, Jipsie...[1.17.47]
- McDonald, Olivia...[10.11.1]
- McDonald, Peter...[1.14.22]
- McDonald, Phil – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- McDonald, Sheree...[1.17.47]
- McDonald, Simone...[2.5.8], [2.8.21]
- McDonald, Tyler...[12.10.1]
- McDonald-Price, Wayne...[14.25.1]
- McErlain, Kylie...[1.7.21]
- McEwan, Greg...[4.25.1], [5.3.1]
- McEwan, Lianne...[4.25.1], [5.3.1]
- McEwan, Rod...[1.11.3]
- McFadyen, Jo...[1.14.8], [1.17.58],
 [16.22.1]
- McFadzean, Gavin – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- McFadzean, Glenn...[5.29.2], [6.7.1]
- McFadzean, Kerry...[1.14.6], [1.19.18]
 [1.20.20]
- McFarlane, Sandy – Prof...[4.20.4]
- McGahy, David – Captain, Arthurs
 Creek...[4.28.2], [6.21.4], [9.7.2],
 [14.20.30], [14.22.1] – see also
 Subject Index
 Communities affected
 Arthurs Creek
 Strathewen
- McGearie, Beverley...[1.13.14]
- McGhee, Matt...[1.6.4]
- McGivney, Rhonda...[3.6.1]
- McGlade, Russell...[3.17.6]
- McGowan, Linda – USA – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- McGrath, Glenn...[1.17.26]
- McGrath, Helen...[1.7.25], [1.7.27]
- McGrath, Liz...[14.12.2]
- McGregor, Ellen – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- McGuffie – family...[1.1.5]
- McGuffie, Lee...[1.1.5]
- McGuffie, Mark...[1.1.5]
- McGuire, Eddie...[1.5.24] – see also in
 Subject Index
 Celebrities/well-known people
 Fundraisers/fundraising events
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Nixon, Christine
 Opinion writers
- McIntosh, Andrew – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
- McIntosh, Anthony...[2.7.7]
- McIntosh, Rev Colin –
 Dunblane...[10.12.1]
- McIntosh, Jed...[7.20.2]
- McIntosh, Rob...[9.35.1]

- McIntyre, Ashley...[1.8.32a], [1.9.21]
 McIver, Greg...[1.8.18]
 McIver, Judy...[1.8.18]
 McKechnie, Nicole...[12.33.1]
 McKay, Charles – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 McKee, Alaina...[1.11.3]
 McKenzie, David...[3.39.1]
 McKenzie, David – Narre Warren – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 McKenzie, Rosemary – Brumby's
 wife...[2.3.9]
 McKeough, Georgette...[10.7.2]
 McKimmie, Ian...[3.8.3], [4.3.3], [4.7.4]
 McKimmie, Rosemary...[3.8.3]
 McKinnon, Malcolm...[1.9.12]
 McLaren, Cheryl...[9.33.1]
 McLennan, Brenda...[4.9.3]
 McLennan, Geoffrey – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 McLennan, Jodie...[1.18.26]
 McLeod, Di...[1.19.11]
 McLeod, Ron – see in Subject Index
 Royal Commission
 Commissioners
 McMahan, Bessie...[1.17.3], [1.17.8],
 [4.7.11], [5.4.1], [5.8.2], [6.7.1],
 [12.19.3]
 McMahan, Haydn...[1.8.13], [1.12.21]
 McMahan, Jim...[1.17.3], [5.4.1],
 [12.19.3]
 McMahan, Julian...[7.19.2]
 McMeeken, Bradley...[8.7.1]
 McMeeken, Carol...[8.7.1]
 McMeeken, Jayce...[8.7.1]
 McMeeken, Josh...[8.7.1]
 McMillan, Chris...[4.14.4]
 McMullen, Eddie...[11.17.1]
 McMurray, Jennie...[13.19.1], [13.19.2]
 McNally, Jenny – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 McNamara, Noel...[3.30.1], [7.22.1]
 McNamara, Pat – see in Subject Index
 Bushfire Appeal Fund
 Advisory Panel
 McNeil, Ross – Police Supt...[1.4.7]
 McOrmond-Plummer, Louise – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 McPadden, Darren...[1.4.10]
 McPadden, Nadine...[1.4.10]
 McPhee, Linda...[1.4.5]
 McPhee, Lindy...[1.3.5]
 McPhee, Tracey – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 McRea, Jeremy...[1.6.37]
 McRea, Linda...[1.6.37]
 Mealy, Christine...[1.14.16]
 Meares, Jodhi...[1.14.10]
 Mears, Libby...[9.26.2]
 Mecek, Craig...[6.17.1]
 Medling, Robert...[2.11.1]
 Meeder, Brian – California, USA – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Meehan, Dr Melissa...[3.21.1]
 Meg – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Meg – Sunbury – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Megan, Peter...[2.28.1]
 Mehmedoff, Kaya...[1.8.13], [1.12.21]
 [3.18.2]
 Melanie – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Melbourne, Bill...[3.9.2], [8.40.1]
 Meldrum, Molly...[2.16.6]
 Melenkamp, Peter...[4.7.4]
 Melhem, Cesar...[12.1.1]
 Melhem, Mohamed...[16.26.2]
 Melissa – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Melkert, M. – see
 50/50 in Subject index
 Mellor, Brian...[2.12.12]
 Member's Wife – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Memery, Craig – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Menz, Tracey...[4.36.1]
 Mercer, Barbara – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Mercieca, Paul...[1.9.12]
 Mercuri, Allyson...[1.5.2], [8.5.1]
 Mercuri, Dan...[1.4.12]
 Mercuri, Dean...[8.5.1]
 Mercuri, Kirk...[8.5.1]
 Mercuri, Maryanne...[1.4.12], [1.5.25]
 [8.5.1]
 Mercuri, Rod...[1.5.2], [8.5.1]
 Mercurio, Gus...[2.20.1]
 Mercurio, Maria...[2.30.4], [3.20.6]
 Meredith, Owen – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Mesaric, Steve...[1.9.11]
 Metcalf, Bill...[7.2.1]
 Mete, Leo...[9.39.1]
 Metson, Tom...[1.19.9]
 Meyer, Danica...[1.12.39]
 Meyer, Jami...[1.12.39]
 Meyer, Michelle...[1.12.39]
 Micallef, Tim – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Miceski, David...[3.6.5]
 Michael – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Michael – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Michael – Spring Gully – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index

Michelsson, Janice...[1.6.1a], [1.13.4]
 Mick – via web – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Middle Kinglake Primary School – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Midnight Horror – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Mike – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Mike – Croydon – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Milb(o/u)rn(e), Joe...[1.1.6], [1.4.5],
 [2.5.6], [3.2.3], [3.9.1] – see also in
 Subject index
 Letters
 Milbourn, Jill – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Milburn, Sally – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Miles, Sally...[1.8.43]
 Miles, Trevor...[8.25.2]
 Millane, Bernie – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Miller, Andy – Incident Contr...[7.29.1]
 Miller, Joel...[3.32.3]
 Miller, Sandra...[3.32.2]
 Miller, Yorin...[5.11.1], [8.3.1], [8.35.2]
 Milligan, Duane...[10.39.2]
 Milligan, Lisa...[4.1.3], [10.39.2]
 Mills, Daye...[1.4.5]
 Mills, Paul...[4.40.2]
 Millsom, Mick – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Milne, Sandy – see
 The Issues in Subject Index
 Mimi – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Mimmo, Brendan...[7.16.3]
 Minifie, Ross...[1.3.13]
 Minns, Graeme – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Minogue, Dannii...[1.6.87], [1.9.6],
 [2.24.6], [2.26.7]
 Minogue, Kylie – see in Subject Index
 Celebrities/well-known people
 Sound Relief – Performers...
 Mirebella, Sophie – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Mitchell, John...[1.5.19]
 Mitchell, Lisa...[14.39.1]
 Mitchell, M. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Mitchell, Peter...[1.2.6]
 Mitchell, Peter...[2.19.4]
 Mitchell, Philip...[15.6.2]
 Mitchell, Rob...[12.13.1], [14.2.1],
 [14.39.1]
 Mitchell, Sue...[1.2.2]
 Mladenovski, Iloi...[1.4.5]
 Mladenovski, Nove...[1.4.5]
 Mladenovski, Velika...[1.4.5]
 Modrich, George...[7.38.5]
 Moffatt, Mark...[11.36.1]
 Molik, Alicia – see in Subject Index
 Celebrities/well-known people
 Moloney, Dannye – Asst Pol Comm – see
 in Subject Index
 Arson/firebugs
 Churchill fires under investigation
 Taskforce Phoenix
 Sokaluk, Brendan
 Molyneaux, Bill – see in Subject Index
 Letters (Forrester, Sue & Molyneaux,
 Bill)
 Monagle, Ben...[17.2.1]
 Monk, Kevin – see
 DSE in Subject Index
 Monkhurst, Damian...[7.2.1], [11.39.2]
 Monroe, Kathryn – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Monteith, Dale...[2.7.14]
 Montgomery, Poppy...[2.13.4]
 Moodie, Jill...[2.6.2]
 Moore, Juliet...[1.6.28], [1.7.6], [1.7.26],
 [1.8.66], [3.21.5], [7.3.2], [14.20.27]
 Moore, Kelvin...[1.11.15]
 Moore, Michele...[9.17.1], [9.17.2],
 [9.18.1]
 Moreno, Emilio – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Morgan, Cliff – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Morgan, Doug...[1.8.42]
 Morgan, Errol...[1.6.18]
 Morgan, Gary – see in Subject Index
 Bushfire co-operative research centre
 Bushfire experts/researchers
 Emergency services personnel
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Letters
 Morgan, Harley...[1.6.18]
 Morgan, Neil...[7.4.2]
 Moriarty, Roy – Captain, Wye River
 CFA...[8.15.1], [8.16.2], [8.17.1]
 [14.23.1]
 Moritz, Vicki...[1.15.5], [3.5.2], [10.39.1]
 Morris, Christine – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Morris, Russell...[2.5.11]
 Morrison, Bryan...[2.13.7]
 Morrison, Ged...[2.1.1]
 Morrison, J(G)ed...[3.33.4]
 Morrison, Jane...[1.8.33]
 Morrison, Rod...[8.16.2]
 Morrison, J. – Eltham – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Morrison, Rachel – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index

Morrissey, J. – Hawthorn – see in
 Subject Index
 Letters
 The Issues
 Morrow, Amy...[11.35.1]
 Morrow, Bruce...[1.5.8], [3.16.1]
 [8.35.3], [11.35.1]
 Morrow, Jinhee...[11.35.1]
 Morrow, Lily...[3.16.1], [11.35.1]
 Moss, Michael – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Moyer, Stephen...[2.13.4]
 Mr Grey – Melbourne – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Muir, Barbara...[4.20.3], [5.3.2]
 Muir, John – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Muir, Steve – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Mulholland, Jenny...[15.19.1]
 Mullen, Kevin...[4.6.3], [4.6.5]
 Muller, Dr Damon...[1.4.7]
 Mullinar, Rod...[2.20.1], [15.6.2]
 Mulrone, Kevin...[1.15.1]
 Mulvey, Maggie...[7.14.1]
 Munday, John...[1.7.16], [1.13.14],
 [1.16.12], [2.11.8], [6.19.1]
 Mundine, Anthony...[1.17.26]
 Mundovna, Grace...[8.36.2]
 Munns, Serafina...[4.16.1], [4.33.1]
 Munro, Tom...[4.15.2]
 Munroe, Hugh...[9.31.4], [9.32.1], [9.33.2]
 [10.23.3]
 Munroe, Kathy...[9.33.2], [10.23.3]
 Munt, Janice – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Muratore, Grant...[2.13.3]
 Murdoch, Rupert...[8.2.2]
 Murphy, Dr Brendan...[1.6.14]
 Murphy, Greg – Capt Kilmore
 CFA...[4.16.1], [6.15.1]
 Murphy, Joy...[2.8.18b]
 Murphy, Justin...[9.27.1]
 Murphy, Kerry – Chairman, CFA – see
 CFA in Subject Index
 Murphy, Kylie Anne – see
 Fraud/deception in Subject Index
 Murphy, Lucia...[3.4.2]
 Murphy, Peter...[3.4.2]
 Murphy, Tony – see in Subject Index
 Letters
 MFB
 Firefighters on leave on Black
 Saturday
 Murray, Brian...[11.35.3]
 Murray, Kate – Vet...[3.20.6], [3.26.1]
 Murray, Kevin...[1.12.1], [3.35.5]
 Murray, Kevin – Mill Park - see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Murray, Lynne...[1.13.6]

Murril(l), Reg...[10.16.1]
 Mu(t)ch, Gina...[10.5.1], [10.10.2]
 Myers, Allan - QC – see
 Royal Commission in Subject Index
 Myers, Simone...[2.15.2]
 Muzzi, Dominic...[12.12.2]
 Myles, Neil...[1.13.4]

N

Nagorcka, Wayne – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Nairn, Gary...[1.12.70]
 Najdanovski, Jason – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Nalliah, Danny – Pastor...[1.12.66]
 Name & address supplied – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Name withheld – Broadford – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Nancy C. – Melbourne – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Naylor, Brian...[1.3.4], [1.4.55], [1.4.66],
 [1.5.13], [1.5.14], [1.5.28],
 [1.14.10], [1.17.59], [2.8.10],
 [3.21.5], [4.7.6], [6.18.1], [7.3.2],
 [7.9.3], [11.2.2], [14.12.3],
 [14.20.25] – see also in
 Subject Index
 Kinglake – Naylor, Brian-Moiree
 Photos
 ‘My mate Brian’
 Naylor, Dianne...[2.26.2]
 Naylor, Moiree...[1.3.4], [1.4.66], [1.5.13],
 [1.5.28], [1.14.10], [2.8.10], [4.7.6],
 [6.18.1], [11.2.2], [14.20.25] – see
 also in Subject Index
 Kinglake
 Naylor, Brian-Moiree
 Nazim, Mick...[1.5.12]
 Nechodiuk, Jade...[12.35.1]
 Nechodiuk, Kerri...[12.35.1]
 Nechodiuk, Kevin...[14.25.1]
 Nechodiuk, Stuart...[1.11.8], [12.35.1],
 [14.20.32]
 Negus, Brian...[14.26.11]
 Nehme, Zlad...[11.17.1]
 Neil, C. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Neilson, Katie...[8.19.1]
 Nelthorpe, Denis...[12.9.3]
 Nesbitt, Colin...[9.33.2]
 Nestle, Prof Debra...[1.14.21]
 Neumann, Sophie...[1.8.4]
 Neville – East Bentleigh – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Neville, Lisa – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 New, Timothy...[1.6.3]
 Newberry, Private John...[1.8.41]

Newbery, William – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Newham, Peter...[7.28.2]
 Newman, Mick – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Newman, Ryan...[9.5.2]
 Newton, Bert...[2.19.4]
 Newton, Marion...[13.33.1]
 Newton, Patti...[2.19.4]
 Newton- John, Olivia...[2.26.4], [5.26.3]
 Nguyen, D. – see
 The Issues in Subject Index
 Nicholls, David...[1.10.3], [1.10.40]
 Nicholls, Dr Mike – CFA Captain, Pantom
 Hill...[14.1.1], [14.17.2]
 Nichols, Lisa – see in Subject Index
 Royal Commission
 Counsel assisting
 Nicholson, Dave...[1.13.8]
 Nicholson, Shane...[2.23.10], [2.24.5]
 Niceski, David...[2.29.3]
 Nichols, Lee – Sgt...[15.13.3]
 Nicki – Nowa Nowa – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Nicol, Jess...[4.9.3]
 Nicolas, Con...[3.13.2]
 Nield, Jamie...[8.6.1]
 Niemann, Craig – CEO, City of Greater
 Bendigo...[14.20.35]
 Nihill, Vic – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Nile, Fred – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Nilsson, Isak/Isaac...[1.5.8], [1.8.21],
 [8.35.3]
 Nilsson, Kirstie...[1.5.1], [1.5.8], [1.8.21]
 [1.13.22], [8.35.3]
 Nisbet, Elizabeth...[1.10.9]
 Nitsikopoulos, Daniel – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Nixon, Christine – Pol Com/VBRRRA – see
 in Subject Index
 Black Saturday-references to
 Cyclones – Leadership
 Floods-Queensland-Jan 2011 –
 Leadership
 Cartoons – Knight, Mark
 Nixon eating out...
 Nixon's haircut...
 Nixon – Police Chief to VBBRA
 Nixon reading menu at dinner
 Cartoons – Roy
 Nixon's apology...
 Nixon and a captain dining
 Circle, The
 Fair Cop
 Herald Sun
 Calls for Nixon's sacking
 Herald Sun editorials
 'D-Day for Nixon'
 'Failure cannot be forgiven'
 'Ms Nixon, we need you now'
 'Nixon must be dismissed'
 Nixon – timing of retirement...
 Herald Sun journalists...
 Kennan, Jim SC
 Labor Party
 Nixon must have friends in
 Leadership (and lack of)
 Nixon shows warmth
 Marysville
 Primary School
 Mourning
 National Day of
 Service at Rod Laver Arena
 Nixon, Christine
 Royal Commission
 About survivors...not just Nixon...
 Nixon accused of misleading...
 'Sam' the koala – Sam dies
 Quotes from
 Sokaluk, Brendan
 The Age – Backs Nixon to stay
 Victorian Bushfire...(VBRRRA)
 Cantwell, Maj-Gen John Patrick
 Expenditure
 Nixon
 Voteline...
 'Is the latest bushfires royal
 commission development the
 final straw for Christine Nixon?'
 'Should Christine Nixon be sacked
 if she won't resign?'
 'Should Christine Nixon donate
 cash from her memoirs to
 bushfire victims?'
 'Should John Brumby sack
 Christine Nixon from the
 Bushfire Recovery and
 Reconstruction Authority?'
 'Should Premier John Brumby sack
 Christine Nixon from the
 Bushfire Recovery and
 Reconstruction Authority?'
 'Should she stay on as bushfire
 recovery chief?'
 Vox Pop...survey questions
 'Should Christine Nixon keep her
 job as head of the Bushfire
 Reconstruction and Recovery
 Authority?'
 Nixon, Dave...[1.12.15]
 Nixon, Hilda...[1.12.15]
 Nixongate – Melbourne – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Noble, Ross – see in Subject Index
 Celebrities/well-known people
 Noll, Shannon...[1.11.6], [1.17.26]
 Nolte, Trevor...[2.2.1]

- No more leaking – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Noonan, Bill – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Norman, Greg – see in Subject Index
Celebrities/well-known people
Fundraisers/fundraising events
Golf – Sebel Heritage Resort...
- Norman, Jenny...[1.4.5]
- Norman, Roy – Cape Town, South Africa -
see, Letters in Subject Index
- Normington, Rachel...[4.9.3]
- Norris, Anita...[11.37.1]
- Norris, Chris...[4.7.9]
- Norris, Graham...[4.1.1]
- Norris, Kevin...[1.3.8], [2.29.7], [2.30.1]
- Norris, Ralph...[1.11.3]
- Norris, Rex...[14.20.22]
- Norris, Robyn...[1.3.8], [2.29.7]
- Norris-Owen, Elizabeth...[4.7.9]
- Norton, Peter – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Nott, Mick...[3.15.1], [6.40.1], [7.8.1]
[7.14.1], [10.2.1]
- Nowak, Paul...[14.20.27]
- Nowak, Roman...[1.15.2]
- Nguyen, Minh Chanh – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Nugent, Dave – DSE Incident
Cont...[9.2.2]
- Nyholm, Bruce...[4.30.1]
- O**
- Obama, Barack – US President...[1.6.32],
[1.6.35]
- O'Boyle, Noelene...[9.1.2]
- O'Brien, Ben...[3.17.6]
- O'Brien, Michael – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- O'Carroll, Faye – see
Letters in Subject Index
- O'Carroll, Philip – see
Letters in Subject Index
- O'Connor, Angela...[1.4.15], [1.8.79],
[1.16.26]
- O'Connor, Jane – see in Subject Index
Books
Herald Sun journalists...
- O'Connor, Sandra – Wandong Brigade
Captain...[2.7.15]
- O'Day, Tony...[12.19.1], [12.33.1]
- Odgers, Jesse...[4.4.1]
- Ogloff, Jim – Prof...[7.33.2]
- Ogilvy, Geoff – see in Subject Index
Celebrities/well-known people
- O'Gorman, Allan...[1.3.7], [1.6.5], [2.2.1]
- O'Gorman, Carolyn...[1.3.7], [1.6.5]
- O'Gorman, Stuart...[1.6.5], [2.11.8]
- O'Halloran, David...[14.20.27]
- O'Halloran, Paul – Det-Insp...[4.18.1]
- O'Keefe, Denis – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Olden, Ross...[1.15.1], [1.15.14], [10.26.1]
- Old-timer – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Olerhead, Matthew – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Oliver, Damien...[4.37.2]
- Oliver, Jamie...[12.8.3]
- Oliver, Sue...[14.20.34]
- Olorenshaw, Peter...[14.4.1]
- O'Loughlin, Dough – Det-Supt...[1.5.23]
- Olsen, John – Aust Consul General in New
York...[1.17.2], [1.18.21]
- Olsen, Kelly – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Olson, T. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- O'Mahoney, Ian...[1.18.18]
- O'Mahoney, Theresa...[1.18.8]
- O'Malley, Brian Luke...[1.10.1]
- O'Meara, Michael...[5.25.1], [5.26.1],
[5.29.1]
- O'Neil, Dawn...[1.9.19]
- O'Neil, Father Grant...[5.20.3]
- Opie, Robert – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Ord, Stuart...[1.2.18], [2.2.7]
- Orr, Chris...[1.15.18]
- Ortega, Vivienne – see
Letters in Subject Index
- O'Shea, Debbie...[1.6.9], [3.35.2], [4.9.3]
[17.5.1]
- O'Shea, Graham...[1.6.9], [3.35.2], [4.9.3]
[17.5.1]
- O'Shea, Kerry – see
Letters in Subject Index
- O'Shea, Lyric...[1.6.9], [1.9.1], [3.35.2]
[4.9.3], [17.5.1]
- O'Shea, Trey.. [1.6.9], [1.9.1], [3.35.2],
[4.9.3], [17.5.1]
- O'Sullivan, Bob...[1.12.21]
- Ostapczuk, Barbara...[1.4.10]
- Ostenried, Karen...[13.18.2]
- O'Sullivan, Marie...[1.7.16]
- O'Toole, David...[7.38.1]
- O'Toole, Sean...[1.12.16]
- Ould, Robin...[1.8.45], [2.8.7]
- Our loss – Melbourne – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Overland, Simon – see in Subject Index
Arson/firebugs
Emergency services personnel
Police
Royal Commission
- Owen – Horsham – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Owen, Heather...[11.8.1]
- Owen, Peter – chaplain...[1.11.8]

Owen, Scott...[7.15.1]
 Oxley, Andy...[7.12.1]
 Oz – see
 The Issues in Subject Index

P

Packer, James...[1.14.10]
 Packham, David – see in Subject Index
 Bushfire experts/researchers
 Padbury, Andrew...[7.17.1]
 Padbury, April...[7.17.1]
 Padbury, Lauren...[7.17.1]
 Padbury, Neil...[7.17.1]
 Paddison, Rev Dr Evonne...[1.7.6],
 [4.14.3]
 Padfield, Mark...[8.18.1]
 Padgett, Di – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Padman, Allan – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Paige, Daniel John – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Paix, Howard...[1.6.13]
 Pakulsky, Wendy – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Paladino, Silvie...[1.17.1]
 Palaia, Tania – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Palmer, Angela...[5.31.1]
 Palmer, Graeme – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Palmer, Maudie...[1.8.21]
 Panaytau, Christine...[1.8.43]
 Pandazopoulos, John – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Pandik, Mick – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Paquin, Anna...[2.13.4]
 Pargeter, Greg...[7.6.3]
 Parker, Jenny...[2.18.6]
 Parker, Lindsay – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Parker, Robert...[5.15.1]
 Parkinson, Rod...[1.4.10]
 Parry, G. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Partington, John – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Pascoe, Amanda...[1.5.25]
 Pascoe, Gary...[1.5.25]
 Pascoe, Melanie...[1.5.25]
 Pascoe, Susan – see in Subject Index
 Royal Commission
 Commissioners
 Passi, Irene...[1.7.27]
 Pat(t)erson, Gregory...[5.1.2], [6.10.1],
 [6.14.1]
 Paterson, Tommy...[1.20.8]
 Paton, Douglas – Prof...[4.24.2]

Patrick – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Patrick, Rose...[3.15.1]
 Patton, Jason...[8.16.1]
 Pats – Hobart – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Paul – Box Hill – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Paul – Geelong – see in Subject Index
 Hot Topic
 Letters
 Paul – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Paul – St Kilda – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Paul, Colin...[1.13.12]
 Paul, H. – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Paulo, Adam...[1.3.15]
 Payne, Kylie...[3.30.1]
 Paynter, Michael...[2.6.2]
 Pearce, Sue...[1.15.3]
 Pearce, Tony...[14.17.2]
 Pearman, Chris...[1.4.5]
 Pearson, Bill – Cardinia Shire
 Mayor...[3.27.5]
 Pearson, Christine...[4.11.3]
 Pearson, Graham...[4.11.3]
 Pearson, Jacqui...[15.22.2]
 Pearson, Todd...[1.8.6]
 Peart, Mark...[1.14.6], [1.19.18]
 Peck, Dawn – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Pedro – Melbourne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Pegorao, Marisa...[1.4.27], [1.5.26]
 Peirce, Richard – Worthing, UK – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Pellen, Moss – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Penalosa, Steve...[3.32.3]
 Penney, Ron – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Perkins, Jean...[1.2.19]
 Perry, Louisa...[3.30.1]
 Perry, Tracey...[2.25.3]
 Pertz, Judy – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Perusco, Michael...[2.24.4]
 Pete – Mentone – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Peters, Janice – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Peterson, Kerry – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Petkovic, Nevenka – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Petkovski, Peter...[2.6.6]
 Petreis, Chris...[14.20.18]

- Petrucci, J. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Petschel, Phil...[1.19.11]
- Petterson, Noel...[6.4.2]
- Phelan, Steve...[2.3.17]
- Phelps, Fred – paster...[2.3.19]
- Phelps, Lynne...[10.10.2]
- Philbey, George...[1.10.19]
- Philippoussis, Mark...[4.8.1]
- Phillips, Alan...[1.3.14]
- Phillips, John...[12.10.1]
- Phillips, Pamela...[4.7.7], [6.20.8],
[6.20.10]
- Phillpot, Jan...[9.34.1]
- Phillpot, Rob...[9.34.1]
- Philpott, Ron – CFA Captain – see
Arson/firebugs
Marysville fire
- Picton, Russell – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Pidd, Jean...[1.4.9]
- Pierce, Evalyn...[1.19.29]
- Pierce, Prof Rob...[1.6.14], [1.12.52]
- Pighin, Connie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Pigot, Tim...[4.25.2]
- Pike, Bronwyn – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Pilgrim, Shane – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Pilmer, Rev Jim...[16.38.3]
- Pilz, Trevor...[1.1.6]
- Pio, William...[1.20.8]
- Pitman, John – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Pitt, Russell – CFA firefighter...[1.10.3]
- Place, Private Tim...[1.8.41]
- Place, Terrence...[7.23.3]
- Plant, Brad...[1.2.21]
- Plant, Karen...[1.2.21], [1.3.14]
- Plenty Valley Christian School – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Plowright, Kerry...[1.8.9], [4.6.2]
- Politically Incorrect – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Pokak, Will...[14.1.1]
- Polkinghorne, Kimberley...[2.8.14]
- Polver, Ross...[7.23.3]
- Ponting, Ricky – see in Subject Index
Celebrities/well-known people
- Poole, Wayne...[2.14.4]
- Pope Benedict...[1.11.13]
- Pope, Darren...[1.18.15]
- Pope, Judi – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Pope, Mark...[2.23.6], [2.25.7]
- Port, Tanya...[2.8.15]
- Porter, Laura...[10.7.2]
- Porter, Lesley...[1.18.25]
- Porter, Tennille...[1.19.31]
- Portman, Mark...[5.22.1]
- Postlethwaites, Elaine...[1.10.18],
[14.20.27]
- Postlethwaites, Len...[1.10.18], [1.13.22],
[1.15.3], [10.22.1]
- Postma, Maureen...[1.10.2], [1.17.6]
- Pottenger, Lisa...[1.17.8]
- Pottenger, Mark...[1.17.8]
- Pottenger, Travis...[1.17.8]
- Poulter, Grant – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Pouvao, Steve...[2.26.6]
- Powell, Alison...[1.9.17], [1.10.10]
- Powell, Jack...[1.5.15], [1.7.6], [1.7.12]
- Powell, Meredith – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Power, Vince...[7.20.1]
- Pratt, Nicole...[3.14.5], [3.27.4]
- Pratt, Ron – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Prendergast, Brendan...[1.20.13], [2.25.3]
- Prentice, Rev Evan...[1.8.28], [1.9.26]
- Prescott, Julie...[1.5.21], [1.9.11]
- Prince, David – former ACT fire
chief...[2.8.9]
- Prince Charles – see
Royal family in Subject Index
- Prince Harry – see
Royal family in Subject Index
- Prince Philip – see
Royal family in Subject Index
- Prince William – see in Subject Index
Arson/firebugs
Public opinion of arsonists
Black Saturday - references to
Cyclones
Earthquake-Christchurch-Feb 2011
Floods
Brumby/State Government
Communities affected-specific
Humevale
Whittlesea
Flowerdale
Herald Sun editorials
‘Charisma wins over the critics’
Kinglake
Marysville
Royal family
- Princess Anne – see in Subject Index
Mourning
National Day of
Royal family
- Priorities – Keilor East – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Pristel, Simon – Editor, Herald
Sun...[1.9.7], [8.30.1], [10.1.1]
- Pritchard, Lenny...[8.38.4]
- Pritchett, Jenna...[11.20.1]
- Pritchett, John...[2.2.4]
- Pritfis, Annabel...[2.6.2]

Prothero, Seve – CFA Captain,
Whanregarwen...[17.11.2]
PT traveller – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
Puleston, Mike – see
Letters in Subject Index
Pulford, Claire...[9.6.1]
Pulford, Michael...[2.8.5]
Pullar, Carol...[7.16.3]
Pullar, Clare...[2.10.2]
Pullen, Nic...[2.21.1], [2.29.2], [2.30.4],
[5.33.2]
Pump, Lindsay...[1.20.10]
Punshon, Roy – Judge...[17.9.2], [17.10.4]
Purser, Simon – see
Letters in Subject Index
Puschak, Nikita...[1.18.18]
Putland, Dr Gavin R. – see
50/50 in Subject Index
Putt, Dr Judy...[1.19.5]
Pyke, Josh...[2.24.5]
Pyle, John...[1.6.48], [1.7.23]
Pyle, Noeline...[1.7.23]

Q

Quarrell, Rebecca...[2.6.2]
Quatty – Ocean Grove – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
Queen Elizabeth – see
Royal family in Subject Index
Quilty, David...[1.10.6]
Quinlan, Debbie...[4.18.2]
Quinlan, Gary...[4.18.2]
Quinlan, Maree...[1.20.16]
Quinn, Pat...[1.19.7]

R

Radke, Robert...[9.36.1]
Rae, R. – see
Letters in Subject Index
Raimond, Enzo...[2.2.1]
Rainey, Robert...[1.6.5]
Raisman, Adam...[1.14.7]
Raistrick, Jim...[14.2.1]
Rak, Tony...[1.15.1]
Rakic, Julie...[1.20.16]
Ralph, M. – see
The Issues in Subject Index
Ralph, Peter – see in Subject Index
50/50
Letters
Ralphs, Brian – see
Letters in Subject Index
Ramos, Jose – East Timor
President...[1.5.27]
Ramsay, Simon...[3.6.8]
Randall, Norma – see
Letters in Subject Index
Rankin, Allan...[17.13.1]

Rann, Mike – SA Premier – see in
Subject Index
In black & white
'Cycling king is the wheel deal'
Politicians
Rawlings, Andrew – see
Letters in Subject Index
Rawlings, John...[1.20.9]
Ray, Bruce...[3.16.1]
Ray, Simone...[1.11.14]
Raymond, Geoff...[1.5.14]
Rayner, Janine...[15.31.2]
Raynor, Moira...[16.33.2]
Read, Matt – see
Letters in Subject Index
Reading, Lauren – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
Reardon, Peter – Magistrate...[4.12.2]
Rebecca – Glen Waverley – see
50/50 in Subject Index
Rebecca – Narre Warren – see
The Issues in Subject Index
Red – St Arnaud – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
Redden, Carol...[4.7.4]
Redman, Hillary – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
Rees, Margo – see
Letters in Subject Index
Rees, Nathan – see
Politicians in Subject Index
Rees, Russell – CFA Chief Officer – see in
Subject Index
Brumby/State Government
State election, 27 Nov 2010
Burnside, Julian, QC
Cartoons – Knight, Mark
Rees – job seen as 'stay or go'
CFA
Councils
Municipal Assoc of Vic
Fire services levy
Unfair
Fires – response to Black Saturday
Education campaigns
CFA online self-assessment tool
Herald Sun editorials
'Feeling the heat'
'His test is yet to come'
Rees, Russell
Royal Commission
About survivors...not just...Rees...
Blame game...
Davies, Greg...
Royal Commission Interim Report
Rees, critical of
'Stay or go'...evacuation – Code Red
Rees, Sarah...[8.21.2]

- Rees, Warren...[2.1.2], [2.1.3], [2.2.11]
[6.20.7], [12.30.5], [14.20.30],
[14.20.31]
- Reeves, John...[1.3.15]
- Reich, Dr Joseph...[5.29.3]
- Reichert, Dolf...[3.2.1]
- Reid, Alan...[11.23.2], [11.37.1]
- Reid, Pauline...[1.19.38]
- Reid, Stella...[1.9.8], [11.23.2], [11.37.1] –
also see in Subject Index
- Letters
- Reilly, Glen – Sgt...[2.6.8]
- Relher, Jim – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Renee – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Reuben – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Reynolds, Derek...[4.25.1]
- Reynolds, Katrina...[1.10.9]
- Rhonda – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Rice, Peter...[1.14.9], [7.30.2], [7.33.1]
- Richard – Ringwood – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Richards, Geoff – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Richards, Jemima...[13.35.4], [15.4.1]
- Richards-Exton, Jemima...[1.18.18]
- Richards, Melinda...[4.22.1], [8.3.2],
[9.2.5]
- Richardson, B. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Richardson, Gary – Capt Chiltern
Brigade...[7.13.2]
- Richardson, Geoff – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Ric(t)hings, Rob...[1.11.7], [1.16.8],
[5.6.1], [14.20.22]
- Richter, Gary...[7.32.2]
- Richter, Robert – QC...[8.24.3], [13.20.1]
- Rickard, David – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Rickards, Raymond...[5.11.2]
- Ricketson, David...[14.20.32]
- Riddell, Kate...[13.35.4], [15.4.1]
- Ridley, John – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Rieschieck, Chris...[10.16.1]
- Rieu, Andre...[1.13.5]
- Riewoldt, Nick...[2.26.3], [2.26.4]
- Riley, Danny – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Ripley, Clint...[1.15.2]
- Rischitelli, John...[4.24.4]
- Rischitelli, Meredith...[4.24.4]
- Rishworth, Robin...[11.2.2], [14.34.1]
- Ristovski, Sam...[5.20.3]
- Ritchie, Kevin...[15.18.3]
- Ritchie, Paul...[3.33.4]
- Ritchie, Steve...[12.3.3]
- River, Janeden...[1.9.21]
- RMW – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Roass, Shaun...[1.9.12]
- Rob – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Robbins, Glen...[4.37.2], [8.13.1]
- Robbins, Marisa...[1.8.33], [14.20.27]
- Robbo – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Roberts, Gareth...[1.5.22]
- Roberts, J. – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Robertson, Aaron...[1.6.24], [3.6.1]
- Robertson, Chrissy...[2.6.5]
- Robertson, Dianna...[1.2.6]
- Robertson, Geoff – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Robertson, Geoffrey – QC...[2.24.6]
- Robertson, Gil – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Robertson, Judy...[8.37.1]
- Robertson, Julie...[1.9.21]
- Robertson, Karen...[8.24.5] – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Robertson, Murray...[1.9.21]
- Robertson-Stecher, Georgina...[11.31.1]
- Robey, Barrie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Robin, Tim – SC...[7.20.3]
- Robinson, Brett...[7.8.1]
- Robinson, Daryl...[12.10.1]
- Robinson, Joshua...[2.6.2]
- Robinson, Peter...[5.11.2]
- Robinson, Rose – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Robinson, Terry...[2.17.5], [3.21.2]
- Robinson, Tony – Mins Cons Affairs – see
in Subject Index
Consumer Affairs
Consumer Affairs Victoria (CAV)
Politicians
- Robson, Sue – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Robyn – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Rocca, Anthony...[1.14.27]
- Rocca, Jane...[8.19.1]
- Roche, Chris...[1.2.43]
- Roche, Noel – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Rocks, Alex...[3.26.1]
- Rocks, Amanda...[3.26.1]
- Rocks, Caleb...[3.26.1]
- Rocks, David...[3.26.3]
- Rocks, Hannah...[3.26.1]
- Rod & Barry – see
Letters in Subject Index

- Rodger, Helen – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Roenfeldt, Jim...[3.37.5], [14.22.1]
- Roewen, Sigrid...[2.5.15]
- Rogan, Anthony – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Rogers, Ben...[1.15.2], [1.15.22]
- Rogers, Glenn...[14.21.2]
- Rogers, Greg...[1.15.11], [1.17.57], [3.6.1],
[5.29.2], [14.4.1], [14.20.33]
- Rogers, J.D. – see
Letters in Subject
- Rogers, Lisa...[14.40.4]
- Rogers, Michael...[1.7.10]
- Rogers, Taylor
- Rogers, Tim...[2.25.7]
- Roks, Daniel...[4.9.3]
- Roks-Drews, Tracy...[1.17.2]
- Rolands, Caitlin...[1.5.1], [1.5.10], [1.9.1],
[1.11.7], [14.20.22]
- Rolands, Dianne...[1.5.10] – see also
Letters in Subject Index
- Rolands, Karen...[1.4.5], [1.5.1], [1.5.10],
[1.11.7], [14.20.22]
- Rolands, Kevin...[1.5.10]
- Rolands, Nicola...[1.5.1], [1.5.10], [1.9.1],
[1.11.7], [14.20.22]
- Rolands, Paul...[1.4.5], [1.5.1], [1.5.10],
[1.11.7], [14.20.22]
- Rolax, Father Max...[3.21.4]
- Rolle, Di...[2.14.2], [2.19.1], [2.21.2]
- Romari, Karen – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Ronalds, Chris...[12.3.3]
- Ronalds, Virginia...[10.22.1]
- Ronalds, Harley...[1.15.3]
- Ronchi, Kane...[1.16.30]
- Ronson, Cindy...[1.18.26]
- Rooney, Giaan...[1.20.7]
- Ropar, Joe...[1.5.3], [1.5.13]
- Rose, Mark – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Rose, Ted – Avonsleigh – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Rose, Ted – Lysterfield – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Rosemary C. – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Rosewarne, Jacinta...[9.5.3]
- Ross, Glenys...[3.4.3]
- Ross, Terry...[12.11.1], [14.20.28]
- Rossi, Bron – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Rothacker, Karen – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Rothwell, Graham...[1.20.15]
- Rothwell, Maree...[1.20.15]
- Rounds, Geoff...[1.6.30]
- Rowe, David...[3.5.3]
- Rowe, David – Yarra Valley – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Rowe, Iain...[3.5.3]
- Rowe, Jackson...[1.19.22]
- Rowe, Dr Kathy...[3.5.3]
- Rowe, Dr Ken...[1.6.23], [1.12.22], [3.5.3]
- Rowlands, Billy...[7.32.2]
- Rowles, David – Sgt...[1.7.16]
- Roy – Ashburton – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Rozen, Peter – QC...[13.17.2]
- Ruchel, Matt...[14.20.16], [14.32.3]
- Rudd, Kevin – Prime Minister – see
in Subject Index
- Cartoons
 - Knight, Mark
 - Help for victims...
 - Communities affected-specific
 - Wandong
 - Community Spirit
 - Global financial crisis...
 - Herald Sun journalists...
 - Insurance
 - Mourning
 - National Day of
 - Photos
 - ‘Leaders in shock’
 - Politicians
 - ‘Sam’ the koala – Sam dies
 - Quotes from
 - Warning/systems...
 - Early warning systems
- Rudd, Kristy...[7.27.1]
- Rudi, Rudi – see The, Rudi
- Rugg, Kevin – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Ruhland, Frank – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Ruhr, C(h)ris...[1.9.28], [3.6.1]
- Ruhr, Vicki...[1.9.28], [4.5.2], [4.7.3],
[5.31.1], [6.7.1], [10.1.3], [13.22.2]
[14.11.7]
- Runge, Garry...[1.8.57]
- Rush, Jack, QC – see
Royal Commission
- Counsel assisting
- Rush, Peter – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Russell, Angela...[2.16.3]
- Russell, Dale...[1.2.20]
- Russell, David – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Russell, Jamie...[1.14.21]
- Russell, Jay...[1.14.21], [1.15.13]
- Russell, Kamahi – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Russell, Kelly...[10.13.5]
- Russell, Luke...[1.14.21]

- Russell, Susan – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - R.W. – see
 - The Issues in Subject Index
 - Ryan – Melbourne – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Ryan – Tyrendarra – see
 - Text Talk in Subject Index
 - Ryan, Aden...[1.2.2]
 - Ryan, Alan...[4.32.3]
 - Ryan, Brendan...[5.29.1]
 - Ryan, Glenda...[2.14.4]
 - Ryan, Jacqui...[1.17.6]
 - Ryan, Lisa – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Ryan, Michael...[1.3.7], [1.5.16], [4.13.1]
 - Ryan, Michael – Rosanna – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Ryan, Peter – see in Subject Index
 - Politicians
 - Power lines and trees...
 - Ryan, Terry...[1.4.23], [2.6.7]
- S**
- Sablejack, Robyn...[1.4.5]
 - Sack Brumby – see
 - Hot Topic in Subject Index
 - Sad – Rowville – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Sagar, Terry...[2.25.3]
 - Sage, Const Tully...[11.17.1]
 - Saitta, Joe...[2.14.4]
 - Sally – Frankston – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Salmon, Lizette – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Salter, Jennifer – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Sam – Mill Park – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Sam – Phillip Island – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
 - Sam the Koala – see in Subject Index
 - Black Saturday-references to
 - Floods-Queensland-Jan 2011 –
 - Photos from Qld floods...
 - Cartoons – Knight, Mark
 - Farewell to Sam...
 - Firefighters & Sam drinking
 - Sam the Koala & Phar Lap
 - Facebook
 - Herald Sun
 - Awards – PANPA
 - Involvement/campaigns
 - Sam the koala
 - Photo of Sam, sales of
 - Herald Sun editorials
 - ‘Sam a symbol’
 - ‘Sam saves’
 - ‘Saving Sam’
 - ‘Say it for Sam’
 - ‘Selling Sam’
 - ‘Show time for Sam’
 - Heroes – Sam the koala
 - In black & white
 - ‘Koala sees the Wood for Tree’
 - Mountain Ash...Shelter – Rawson
 - Dismayed at plans to display Sam
 - Sam the koala dies
 - Photos
 - ‘Drink it again, Sam’
 - ‘Here you go, mate’
 - Sam & David Tree
 - ‘Tears for Sam’
 - Post Offices – Stamp, postage
 - ‘Sam’ the koala
 - Voteline...
 - ‘Should Sam the koala be stuffed and put on public show?’
 - Samimi, Ali – see
 - Vox Pop...people surveyed
 - in Subject Index
 - Samuel, Graeme – Chair ACCC...[7.33.5]
 - Samuels, Ken...[13.19.1]
 - Sanchez, Jose – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Sanderson, Geoffrey...[1.5.21]
 - Sandra – Taylors Hill – see
 - Text Talk in Subject Index
 - Sandra – Truganina – see
 - Text Talk in Subject Index
 - Sands, Pete – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Sandy – Healesville – see
 - The Issues in Subject Index
 - Santic, Tony...[1.2.28], [1.8.4]
 - Saunders, Bryan...[8.35.3]
 - Savage, Graeme...[1.12.17], [13.8.7], [16.39.2]
 - Savage, Rosie...[16.39.2]
 - Saxton, Sandra...[10.22.1]
 - Scanlon, Kirriley...[1.8.5]
 - Scanlon, Sean...[10.16.1]
 - Scheepers, B. – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
 - Schembri, Bill...[1.1.8]
 - Scherger family – see
 - Letters in Subject Index
 - Scholes, Elaine...[1.4.15], [1.5.6]
 - Scholes, Melanie...[1.7.3]
 - Schreuder, Andrew...[1.15.3]
 - Schultz, Kellie...[2.16.3]
 - Schultz, Jenny...[2.16.3]
 - Schultz, Martin...[1.10.23], [7.23.1]
 - Schwab, Cameron...[3.15.1]
 - Schwab, Peter – Chief Exec AFL...[3.17.9]
 - Scilley, Ray – see
 - 50/50 in Subject Index
 - Scipione, Andrew – NSW Pol
 - Comm...[1.10.41], [1.20.21]

Scorringe, Graeme – CFA
 chaplain...[2.4.1], [2.4.2]
 Scott, Adam...[8.13.1]
 Scott, Anastasia...[1.15.4], [4.32.3],
 [8.38.2], [14.14.1], [14.20.28],
 [14.20.29], [15.13.4]
 Scott, Cameron...[14.1.1]
 Scott, Don – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Scott, Eileen...[1.3.16], [16.22.1]
 Scott, Fran...[1.15.1]
 Scott, Glen...[3.17.8]
 Scott, Jim...[1.2.21]
 Scott, Lily...[16.22.1]
 Scott, Louise...[4.30.1]
 Scully, Sue...[2.11.2]
 Search, Melissa – Sen-Const...[1.19.28]
 Searle, Phil – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Sebald, David...[2.2.1], [8.36.2]
 Sebald, Marlene...[2.2.1], [8.36.2]
 Security Officer – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Sedawie, Tony – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Seeger, Carolyn...[9.20.1]
 Senn, Dianne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Sevil, Warren...[1.8.42]
 Sexton, Brad...[1.7.17]
 Sexton, David...[13.32.7], [13.32.11]
 Seymour, Mark...[2.23.8], [2.26.3]
 Shaddock, Debbie...[1.7.26]
 Shannon, Mark – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Shannon, Roslyn – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Sharon – Wodonga – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Sharp, Moray...[14.25.1]
 Sharp, Rowan...[3.6.7]
 Shaw, Jenny...[1.6.21]
 Shaw, Kerry...[4.27.1]
 Shaw, Peter – Liverpool, UK – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Sheahan, Liam...[11.28.1]
 Sheahan, Liam – see in Subject Index
 Fines – Removing fire hazards
 Sheedy, Kevin...[8.39.6], [8.40.1], [9.1.1]
 Sheldrick, Ian...[1.15.1]
 Shelton, Kerrell – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Shem, Russell...[2.6.10]
 Shepherd, Danny...[1.5.19], [1.5.28],
 [12.11.2]
 Shepherd, Joe...[12.11.2]
 Shepherd, Phil...[2.7.10]
 Sheppard, Ron...[2.1.13]
 Sherry, Nick – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
 Shevchenko, Ollie...[3.37.2]
 Shide, Brian...[1.14.9]
 Shields, Richard – former Sen-
 Sgt...[12.28.1]
 Shiner, Ron...[1.2.21]
 Shirl – East Gippsland – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Sholl, Jean...[1.19.23]
 Short, Catherine...[2.6.9]
 Shorten, Bill – see in Subject Index
 Federal Parliament/government
 Politicians
 Shuttleworth, Bruce – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Shuttleworth, Sue – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Sibenaler, Jacob...[6.39.4]
 Siddle, Peter...[1.7.4], [1.8.5]
 Sidwell, M. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Sigmund, Lou...[4.12.1], [14.14.1],
 [14.22.1]
 Simmons, Beau...[8.6.1], [8.13.1]
 Simmons, Heidy...[2.24.1]
 Simmons, Mark...[1.13.12], [1.13.14]
 Simmons, Paul...[1.2.9]
 Simmons, Ray...[2.24.1]
 Simmons, Wayne...[3.14.1]
 Simon and Garfunkel...[5.3.2]
 Simon Jones, Blake...[1.20.7]
 Simpson, Adam...[11.39.2], [12.5.1]
 Simpson, Jack – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Simpson, Kaye...[1.15.11], [1.17.57]
 Simpson, Prue...[2.26.5]
 Simpson, Vicki – see in Subject Index
 50/50
 Letters
 Sinclair, Michelle – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Singer, Yvonne...[2.11.6], [5.16.1]
 Singh, Charnamat...[16.26.2]
 Singh, Mukhtiar...[16.26.2]
 Sinott, Nathan...[1.18.18]
 Sitlington, Bob – Det-Insp...[1.5.23],
 [1.8.61], [1.12.3]
 Skaife, Mark...[4.37.2]
 Skelton, Emily...[9.30.3]
 Skelton, Kaitlin...[9.30.3]
 Skelton, Megan...[9.30.3]
 Skepper, Bec ...[4.1.1], [6.17.1], [6.32.1]
 Skinner, Rob...[1.20.19]
 Sky, Hannah...[17.3.1]
 Slater, James...[13.33.1]
 Slater, Michael...[1.17.26]
 Slater, Tess...[1.8.50]
 Small, Cheryl...[2.13.3]

- SM – Melbourne – see
The Issues in Subject Index
- Smee, Muriel – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Smeets, John...[2.25.3]
- Smetham, Emma...[1.10.1], [1.10.29],
[6.17.1], [16.22.1]
- Smit, David – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Smit, Dr De Villiers...[1.4.10], [1.4.27]
- Smith, Cameron – Capt, Melb
Storm...[2.18.2]
- Smith, Diana...[1.7.26]
- Smith, Dionne...[2.5.3], [3.15.1], [3.17.1]
- Smith, Ellen – Herald Sun
photographer...[15.7.2]
- Smith, Eric...[7.40.4]
- Smith, Geoff – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Smith, Kevin...[3.17.1], [7.8.1]
- Smith, P.C. – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Smith, Peter – CFA Captain, Upper
Ferntree Gully...[1.10.3], [2.8.1],
[2.8.5]
- Smith, Ross – Inspector...[14.8.1]
- Smith, Tim...[15.19.1]
- Smith, Val – Det-Sen-Sgt...[2.8.34]
- Smith, Warren – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Smithson, J. – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Smits, Marcel...[1.8.16], [1.10.28]
- Smokey the Bear – Woodend – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Smorgan, David...[2.30.2]
- Smurthwaite, Don...[1.6.24]
- Smyth, Phil – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Smythe, Anne – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Smythe, Matthew...[10.16.1]
- Smythe, Vic – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Snipe, Kathryn...[1.11.13]
- Soapbox Tim – Dandenong – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Sokaluk, Brendan – see listing in
Subject Index
- Sollars – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Sommer, Maria...[3.30.1]
- Sorraghan, Anne...[2.24.1], [6.21.3]
- Sorraghan, Ray/Ron...[2.24.1], [6.21.3]
- Spargo, David...[1.6.33], [7.16.3]
- Sparkes, Pam – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Sparrow, Jack – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Sparrow, Jeff...[16.33.2]
- Spears, Joanne...[1.12.2], [3.12.4]
- Speedy, Janine – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Spence, Rob – see in Subject Index
Councils
Municipal Assoc of Vic
Fires – response to Black Saturday
Neighbourhood safer places
My Say
Power lines and trees...
- Spencer, Jess...[2.13.4]
- Spencer, Norm...[1.5.14]
- Spezza, Wally, [4.7.4], [12.30.5], [13.9.1],
[13.40.1], [14.17.2]
- Spierings, Pauline...[3.19.1] – see also in
Subject Index
Letters
- Spiffy – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Spirido – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Spitalieri, Terry...[1.6.4]
- Spiteri, Carmen...[1.2.2]
- Spiteri, Steve...[1.2.2]
- Spooner, Damien...[1.6.7], [1.15.11]
[12.11.2]
- Spooner, Den(n)is...[1.7.21].[3.35.3],
[4.7.2], [12.11.2]
- Spooner, Marilyn...[1.6.7], [1.15.11],
[3.35.3], [12.11.2]
- Spooner, Matthew...[3.35.3]
- Sprague, Andrew...[17.9.2]
- Sprott, Peter...[11.20.5]
- Spry, Jenny – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Spud – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Stacey, Lin – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Stagg, Vivian...[1.3.9]
- Stamps, Jan...[3.15.4]
- Stan – Greensborough – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Stanhope, Jon – see
Politicians in Subject Index
- Stanway, Mick...[1.6.4]
- Stapleton, Wendy...[3.30.1]
- Star, Denise – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Starkey, Shayne...[2.8.9]
- Stavang, Shawn...[1.8.21], [1.10.41],
[1.17.64]
- Stay at home – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Stayner, Samantha...[4.21.1]
- Stecher, Wes...[11.31.1], [14.20.30],
[14.20.31]

- Stern, Dr Harvey...[7.28.2]
 Stephens, Bill...[1.17.8]
 Stephens, John...[2.11.8]
 Stephens, Romy...[3.27.4]
 Sterling, George...[14.20.35]
 Steuten, Dr Joanna...[1.17.12]
 Stevens, Barb...[13.18.1], [14.4.1]
 Stevens, Lexi...[3.30.1]
 Stewart, David...[12.9.1]
 Stewart, Helen...[2.2.9]
 Stewart, Kathy...[11.30.3], [16.7.1]
 Stewart, Melinda...[10.5.1]
 Stirling, Daniel...[14.20.12]
 Stirling, Dave...[3.7.1]
 St(i/e)rling, Jason...[8.6.1], [8.13.1]
 Stockdale, Andrew...[2.23.10], [2.27.8]
 Stockdale, Maree...[14.20.35]
 Stokes, Daniel...[1.10.20]
 Stokes, Howard...[1.10.20]
 Stokes, Jenice...[1.10.20]
 Stokes, Michael – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Stone, Lewis...[6.28.1]
 Stone, Margaret – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Stone, Robert...[5.24.2]
 Stoneman, David...[12.10.1]
 Storrie, Alison...[9.33.2]
 Stow, Travers...[3.7.1]
 Strack, Daniel – Captain...[1.10.35]
 Stratton, Eve – Cornwall,
 England...[4.27.1]
 Streeton, Alan – Maj-General...[6.25.1]
 Streeton, Paul – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Stringer, Deb...[1.6.3]
 Strossa, Shirley – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Strubing, Mark...[1.15.10]
 Struthers, Matthew...[1.10.22]
 Stuart – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Stubley, Lois...[3.19.4]
 Letters in Subject Index
 Stynes, Jim...[3.13.1], [3.15.1], [7.14.1]
 Sund, Bill...[7.2.1]
 Sund, Len...[3.4.2]
 Sund, Patricia...[3.4.2]
 Sullivan, Andrew...[1.6.20], [12.12.1]
 Sullivan, Deb...[2.6.9]
 Sullivan, Rod...[1.15.2]
 Sullivan, Ross...[1.10.3]
 Summerhayes, Corinne – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Surkitt, Peter D. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Survivor – Kinglake – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Susan – Wantirna – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Sutherland, Sue...[14.12.2]
 Sutton, Jack...[1.12.4]
 Sutton, Murray...[12.3.3]
 Svigos, George...[4.28.1]
 Svobada, Bernie...[13.18.2]
 Swain, Keith...[8.16.2], [8.17.2]
 Swan, Flo...[1.20.12]
 Swan, Wayne – see in Subject Index
 Banks
 Politicians
 Swaniick, Terry...[1.7.18]
 Sweeney, Trish...[1.6.13], [1.7.15]
 Swift, Taylor...[2.25.7], [5.26.3]
 Swoop – Bendigo – see
 Text Talk in Subject Index
 Sylvia, Colin...[3.15.1]
 Symeoy, Angela...[2.26.6]
 Symes, Doug – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Symons, Sharron...[2.30.1]
 Szabo, John...[11.31.2]
 Szabo, Judy...[11.31.2]
 Szucs, Alex – see
 Letters in Subject Index

T
 Tabart, Deborah...[2.30.4]
 Taffe, Marion...[1.8.8]
 Tait, John – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Talbot, Nick...[2.27.1]
 Tallent, Jared...[1.20.7]
 Tan, Sian...[8.37.2]
 Tania – Sunbury – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Tapp, Cam...[3.18.2], [12.9.2]
 Tate, Catherine – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Tate, Stephen...[1.17.11], [1.17.13]
 Tatham, Tricia...[3.4.2]
 Tattered Blue Line – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Taylor, Arwyn...[13.35.4]
 Taylor, Betty...[1.12.19]
 Taylor, Bronwyn...[3.18.2]
 Taylor, Carol...[9.11.1]
 Taylor, Darryl...[14.1.1], [15.6.2]
 Taylor, John...[1.14.6]
 Taylor, Lee – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Taylor, Lewis...[3.22.2]
 Taylor, Marg...[1.18.22]
 Taylor, Mark...[1.17.26]
 Teague, Bernie/Bernard – see in
 Subject Index
 Royal Commission
 Commissioners
 Chairman
 Royal Commission Final Report
 Teague's foreward

- Teklenburg, Vicki...[1.1.6]
 Telfer, Rob...[2.2.9]
 Temby, Matt...[7.4.2]
 Temby, Steve...[7.4.2]
 Tesseyman, Michael...[5.28.3], [14.35.7]
 Thatcher, Pat...[1.19.7]
 The, Juliana...[1.10.24]
 The, Rudi...[1.10.24]
 Theinert, Ursula...[11.36.2]
 Theinert, Werner...[11.36.2]
 Thimm, Margot...[1.2.14]
 Letters in Subject Index
 Thomas – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Thomas, Berry – see
 My Say in Subject Index
 Thomas, Bruce...[3.13.2]
 Thomas, Darryl...[3.36.2]
 Thomas, Leigh – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Thomas, Luke...[7.12.1]
 Thomas, Megan – Vet...[8.10.1]
 Thomas, Michelle...[2.7.6], [3.21.1]
 Thomas, Nelly – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Thomas, Paul – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Thomason, Mark...[2.7.4]
 Thompson, Alan – NZ
 firefighter...[1.17.16]
 Thompson, Angele – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Thompson, David – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Thompson, Ian...[1.20.20], [15.33.2]
 Thompson, Julie...[1.8.50]
 Thompson, Nathan...[11.39.2]
 Thompson, Neil...[2.12.10]
 Thompson, Nick...[8.6.1]
 Thompson, Susan – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Thompson, Tony...[10.13.1], [15.18.1]
 Thomson, A. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Thomson, Alex...[1.9.23]
 Thomson, Anna...[1.9.12], [1.9.23]
 Thomson, Nicola – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Thomson, Peter...[4.20.3]
 Thorneycroft, Jodie...[1.9.10], [1.12.5],
 [1.17.2], [3.37.1], [3.37.3], [3.38.8],
 [4.5.2], [6.21.2], [10.1.3], [13.10.5],
 [14.12.2], [14.13.2]
 Thorneycroft, Peter...[1.8.8], [1.9.10],
 [1.10.2], [1.12.5], [1.17.2], [1.18.1]
 [1.19.64], [3.37.1], [3.37.3],
 [3.37.6], [3.38.7], [3.38.8],
 [5.24.2], [6.21.2]
 see also in Subject Index
 Heroes
 Reluctant hero
 Silent heroes
 Photos
 ‘Our life saver’
 Psychologists...issues
 Thornton, Dale...[12.1.3]
 Thornton, Rohan...[7.12.1]
 Thorp, Liz – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
 Thorp, Peter...[1.8.6], [1.9.21]
 Tickell, Gary...[11.39.2], [12.5.1]
 Tickner, Robert...[1.19.31], [13.40.2]
 Tiller, Caleb...[3.17.9], [10.36.1]
 Tim – Bairnsdale – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Tingwell, Bud...[1.5.7]
 Tinkler, Mat...[3.28.1]
 T.M. – see
 The Issues in Subject Index
 Tobias, Brendan...[4.20.3]
 Tobin, Martin...[3.6.3]
 Tobin, Tim – SC...[3.30.2]
 Toby – see
 Hot Topic in Subject Index
 Todd, James...[2.6.7]
 Todzy, Amadeus...[4.7.10]
 Tolhurst, Dr Kevin – see in Subject Index
 Bushfire experts/researchers
 Tomlinson, Monsignor Les – Vicar
 General...[3.21.4]
 Tomlinson, Pat – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Tonym, Coke – see
 Letters in Subject Index
 Tong, Steve...[11.28.1]
 Tonkin, Anne...[2.6.10]
 Top, Michael...[15.19.1]
 Torfs, Bruno...[1.11.14], [2.8.28],
 [10.36.2], [14.20.28]
 Torpy, Margaret – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Toseland, Lauren...[3.6.1]
 Toth, Bob – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Towan, Mick – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
 Towe, Max...[2.15.1]
 Towie, Betty...[1.6.15]
 Towie, Dr Chris...[1.6.15], [1.10.66],
 [1.12.60], [1.17.70]

- Townsend, Neomi – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
- Tozer, Warwick – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Tracey, Swan Hill – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Traill, Malcolm – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Trapp, Peter...[1.16.22], [7.29.2]
- Trask, Diane – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Tratt, Anthony...[14.32.1]
- Treacy, Matt – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Tree, David – see in Subject Index
 In black & white
 ‘Koala sees the Wood for Tree’
 Personal accounts
 Photos
 Sam & David Tree
 Post Offices – Stamp, postage
 ‘Sam’ the koala
 Carer’s name is...
 Poster
 Statue – of Sam & David Tree
 Tree, David
 Vickery, Russell
- Tregea, Sally...[1.2.17], [2.10.6]
- Tregear, Leanne...[1.14.22]
- Treloar, Darrell...[6.6.1]
- Tevor – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Trezise, Len – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Trezise, Rebecca...[1.5.4], [1.5.10],
 [1.11.7]
- Trouyet, Marc...[9.2.3]
- Tsimiklis, Dimitrios...[1.10.27]
- Tsimiklis, Tanja...[1.10.27]
- Tsimiklis, Theoni...[1.10.27]
- Tucker, Brett...[2.26.3]
- Tucker, Jodi...[4.1.1]
- Tucker, Karl...[1.15.8]
- Tucker, Susan...[1.9.25]
- Tuckerman, Olga...[1.3.8]
- Tuckey, Elizabeth...[5.20.3], [9.1.3]
- Tuite, Jayde – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
- Turnbull, David...[5.32.1], [7.9.3]
- Turnbull, June – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Turnbull, Malcolm – see in Subject Index
 Cartoons – Knight, Mark
 Exhausted firefighters...
 Mourning
 Politicians
 ‘Sam’ the koala – Sam dies
 Quotes from
- Turner, G. – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Turner, Natalie...[13.33.2]
- Twooney, Terry...[1.8.19], [1.12.19]
- U**
- Udon, Richard...[8.40.1]
- Unsworth, Christine...[3.22.1], [3.22.3]
- Urgent – Nunawading – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Usher, Jim...[1.1.8]
- Usher, Maryse – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Uytendaal, Kerry – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- V**
- Vaidava, Vincas...[1.19.2]
- Valenta, Joolz...[2.26.3]
- Vallance, Mark...[1.2.18]
- Van den Akker, Ben – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Van den Berk, Brodee...[1.9.3]
- Van den Berk, Dylan...[1.9.3]
- Van den Berk, Kyle...[1.8.32a], [1.16.14]
- Van den Berk, Luke...[1.8.32a]
- Van den Boogaard, Jeanie...[7.12.1]
- Van deventer, Ben...[1.10.9]
- Van Dijk, Sandra...[1.12.3.1]
- Vanelmpt, Hans...[1.3.16]
- Vanessa – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Van Gaal, Jo...[6.38.1], [6.39.2]
- Vanni, Walter...[4.7.7]
- Van Schie, W. – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Vella, Gloria – see
 50/50 in Subject Index
- Veness, Debbie – NSW Leading Senior
 Constable...[1.12.4]
- Venn, Jake...[2.13.3]
- Venter, Eben...[1.10.9]
- Venters, Kathryn...[5.7.1]
- Verhoeven, Henry...[1.14.21]
- Versteden, John...[1.2.7]
- Vestergaard, Steen...[2.12.4]
- Vickery, Russell...[2.2.21]
- Vienet, Trevor...[3.9.2]
- Vincent, Denis...[1.4.10]
- Virtue, Matt...[1.5.7]
- Vogele, Kathy...[1.19.38]
- Vogels, John – see
 Politicians in Subject Index
- Volunteer – see
 Letters in Subject Index
- Vrancic, Olivia...[1.12.15]
- Vreulink, Henrik ‘Hank’...[6.8.1], [6.24.3]
 [6.36.10]
- Vun, Rob – chaplain...[2.4.2]

- W**
- Wade, Sharyn – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wager, Gail – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Wagner, Chris...[1.9.5], [11.30.2]
- Waixel, Steve...[6.28.1]
- Wajzman, Sophie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wakefield, Priscilla...[1.6.28], [7.3.2]
- Wakefield, Reuben – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Wakelam, Robert...[3.14.1]
- Wakelin, Darren...[6.6.1]
- Walden, Mal...[1.5.14], [2.19.4]
- Waldron, Brian – Chief Exec, Melb Storm...[2.18.2]
- Walker, Andrew – Sen-Const...[1.19.18],
[1.20.20], [4.21.2]
- Walker, Alan...[7.2.1]
- Walker, Andrew - Sgt...[5.11.2], [15.13.3]
[15.33.2]
- Walker, Bill...[1.5.4], [1.6.10]
- Walker, Fay(e)...[1.5.4], [1.6.10]
- Walker, Geoffrey...[1.5.4], [1.6.10]
- Walker, James...[3.15.1], [10.2.1]
- Walker, Max...[15.34.4]
- Walker, Stephen – Det-Sgt...[9.2.1]
- Wall, Rick...[12.10.1] – also see
Books
- Wallace, Judy...[1.9.27]
- Wallace, S. – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Waller, Ewan – Chief Fire Off, DSE – see
in Subject Index
Burnside, Julian - QC
Emergency services personnel
Royal Commission Interim Report
- Walls, Stephen...[10.6.1]
- Walmsley, Cameron – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Walsh, Andrew...[1.9.3]
- Walsh, Dan...[1.2.5], [1.3.1], [4.6.6],
[4.10.3], [6.19.1], [8.37.2], [14.14.1]
- Walsh, Jo...[14.20.32]
- Walsh, Marie...[1.13.22], [8.37.2],
[14.14.1]
- Walsh, Michael...[1.3.1]
- Walsh, Rachel...[1.18.17]
- Walsh, Terry – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Walshe, Kieran – Deputy Pol Comm – see
in Subject Index
Arson/firebugs
Royal Commission
Emergency services personnel
Royal Commission
- Walter, Doug...[3.37.5], [13.34.1],
[14.32.2], [15.13.4]
- Walters, Richard...[3.6.7]
- Wappett, Dave...[2.6.10]
- Warchola, Mike...[7.10.1]
- Ward, Dwayne...[1.9.12], [4.39.2]
- Ward, Karen...[1.9.12], [4.39.2]
- Ward, Marcus...[2.30.4]
- Warde, Eddi – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Wardlaw, Simon...[14.20.28]
- Ware, Luke...[10.13.4]
- Ware, Madison...[10.13.4], [10.22.1]
- Warne, Shane – see in Subject Index
Celebrities/well-known people
In black & white
‘Full of beans for the cause’
Sound Relief
- Warren – Fairfield – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Warren, Alix...[1.4.10]
- Warren, Brian – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Warren, Danny...[1.4.10]
- Warren, Ivy...[1.4.10]
- Warren, Rachell...[1.4.10]
- Warrington, Steve – see in Subject Index
Emergency services personnel
- Wasley, Loki...[7.2.1]
- Waterhouse, Brad...[1.15.14]
- Waterf, Jacinta...[1.5.7]
- Watkins, John – Auckland, NZ – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Watkins, Pam...[1.18.22]
- Watson, Andrew...[3.6.5], [12.13.3]
- Watson, Donna...[1.1.8]
- Watson, Elana...[1.16.19]
- Watson, Gary...[2.24.9]
- Watson, Gloria – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Watson, Lynette...[1.12.36]
- Watson, Rachel...[3.6.5]
- Watters, Mark...[2.24.3]
- Watts, Lachlan...[16.22.1]
- Watts, Naomi...[1.18.21]
- Waugh, Steve...[1.17.26]
- Wayne – see
Text Talk in Subject Index
- Wayne – Bayside – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Weaver, David – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Weavers, Len – see in Subject Index
Hot Topic
Letters
- Webb, Blake...[1.3.14]
- Webb, Dr Carole...[1.10.28]
- Webb, Jason...[1.3.14]

- Webb Ware, David – Captain, Glenburn
Fire Brigade...[7.28.3]
- Webber, Debbie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Webber, Katherine...[5.18.2]
- Webber, Tony – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Webster, Joan – author – see in
Subject Index
Books
Letters
- Webster, Karl – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Webster, Ranald...[1.19.36]
- Weeks, Peter...[4.12.5], [11.17.1]
- Weinel, Natalie – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Weinrich, Jocinda – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Weir, Gary...[7.6.3]
- Weissbacher, Stephen – see
My Say in Subject Index
- Welch, Brian...[5.13.1], [6.18.1]
- Wellins, Mick – see in Subject Index
50/50
Hot Topic
- Wellman, Bronwyn...[2.1.13]
- Wells, Paris...[2.24.5]
- Wendy – rural Victoria – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wescott, James...[3.40.3], [9.4.2], [9.8.1]
- West, Vera – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wettenhall, Tiger – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wheatley, Andy...[1.14.21]
- Wheatley, Billy...[1.14.21]
- Wheatley, Glen...[2.5.11]
- Wheatley, Jake...[1.14.21]
- Wheatley, Sarah...[1.14.21]
- Whistleblower – Melbourne – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- White, Brett – Melb Storm...[2.18.2]
- White, Cameron...[1.7.4], [1.8.5]
- White, Geoff...[2.2.1]
- White, Josh – see
Letters in Subject Index
- White, Kerry...[1.5.26]
- White, Olivia...[4.9.3]
- White, Pam...[5.21.2]
- White, Sheryl – see
Letters in Subject Index
- White, Steve – Det-Insp...[2.16.5]
- Whitefield, Peter...[1.17.8]
- Whiteley, Ben...[1.2.7], [2.21.3]
- Whiteley, Jahman...[2.21.3]
- Whiteley, Julie...[1.2.7], [1.3.9], [2.21.3]
- Whiteley, Ruby-Jewel...[2.21.3]
- Whitford, Steve...[4.7.7]
- Whitlock, Fred...[11.12.1]
- Whitmore, Shaun...[11.17.1]
- Whittington, David...[8.37.2]
- Whittington, Kate...[8.37.2]
- Whittington, Robert...[8.37.2]
- Whyte, Alison...[11.12.1]
- Wieneroider, Barry...[3.38.5]
- Wiglesworth, Bill – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Wilby, Peter – see
Vox Pop...people surveyed
in Subject Index
- Wilde, Wilbur...[4.37.2]
- Will – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Willans, Andrew...[4.34.4], [14.14.1]
- Williams, Annie...[8.7.2]
- Williams, Cath...[17.8.7]
- Williams, Daniel – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Williams, Glenise...[1.19.29]
- Williams, Glen – Sgt...[1.10.27]
- Williams, Graeme – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Williams, Guy...[11.11.1]
- Williams, Joan...[1.18.22]
- Williams, Joan – Werribee – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Williams, John...[4.40.1]
- Williams, Kerry...[8.3.4]
- Williams, Mark...[2.1.13]
- Williams, Scott...[8.22.2]
- Williams, Sharon – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Williams, Steve – see
Hot Topic in Subject Index
- Williams, Sue – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Williamson, Jacinta...[11.17.1]
- Williamson, Ken...[5.6.1]
- Williamson, Nigel...[2.19.2]
- Willingham, Ralph – Snr-Sgt...[3.34.1]
- Willington, Heather – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Willis, Frank – see in Subject Index
In black & white
‘Volunteering again and again’
‘Firey wins week away’
- Willis, John – Captain, Carrajung
Brigade – see in Subject Index
CFA
Flynn, Greg
Hogan, Robert
Willis, John
- Willmott, V. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wilmot, Damien Michael Jay...[3.40.3],
[9.4.2], [9.8.1]
- Wilson, Belinda – see
50/50 in Subject Index

- Wilson, Bill – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Wilson, Carole...[1.10.4]
- Wilson, Chris(topher)...[1.10.5], [1.10.40],
[1.17.9], [1.18.23], [5.11.1]
- Wilson, Christine...[13.37.1]
- Wilson, Geoff – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wilson, Grace...[1.7.15]
- Wilson, Greg...[14.28.1]
- Wilson, Jane...[3.35.4]
- Wilson, Jim...[10.16.1]
- Wilson, John...[1.3.7], [1.4.6], [1.5.11],
[1.5.28], [1.6.13], [1.7.15], [2.29.7]
[7.19.1], [7.22.2]
- Wilson, Kartia...[4.25.1]
- Wilson, Kate...[9.1.2]
- Wilson, Kirk...[9.1.2]
- Wilson, Krystal...[5.6.1]
- Wilson, Michael...[7.14.1]
- Wilson, Nathan...[5.6.1]
- Wilson, Paul...[1.6.20], [1.9.11]
- Wilson, Ray...[11.10.1]
- Wilson, Ric – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wilson, Samantha...[1.7.15]
- Wilson, Sue...[1.3.7], [1.4.6], [1.5.11],
[1.5.28], [1.6.13], [1.7.15], [2.29.7]
[7.19.1], [7.22.2]
- Wilson, Tamara...[7.2.1]
- Wilson, Tana...[2.6.2]
- Wilson, Teagan...[5.6.1]
- Wilson, Tina...[1.4.5], [1.6.16], [1.11.7]
[5.6.1], [14.20.22]
- Wiltshire, Sam – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Winton, Michael...[12.11.2]
- Wirajuda, Hassan...[1.12.10]
- Wirth, Julie...[1.18.22]
- Wishart, Chris – Dubai...[1.4.10]
- Witchell, Shaun...[2.1.12]
- Witham, Trevor...[5.15.1]
- Withers, John – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Witteveen, Hans – see
Letters in Subject Index
- W.M.L. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wolf, Dave...[1.4.10]
- Wolfenden, Adam...[12.11.1]
- Wolfenden, Clarrie – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wood, Colleen – see in Subject Index
In black & white
‘Koala sees the Wood for Tree’
Mountain Ash...Shelter – Rawson
‘Sam’ the koala
Carer’s name is...
Sam and Colleen Wood – photo
Sam dies
Quotes from
Tree, David
- Wood, Gloria – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wood, Ian...[3.12.4]
- Wood, John...[1.6.17], [2.20.1]
- Wood, Julia...[1.4.5]
- Wood, Michael...[3.19.2]
- Wood, Michael J. – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wood, Roger – Leading Sen-
Const...[15.13.3], [15.33.2], [16.36.1]
- Woodbridge, Todd...[3.14.5], [3.27.4],
[4.8.1]
- Woodford, Ray – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Woodley, Bruce – see in Subject Index
Celebrities/well-known people
Fundraisers/fundraising events
Suggestion
Mourning – National Day of
Service at Rod Laver Arena
- Woodley, Claire – see in Subject Index
Celebrities/well-known people
Fundraisers/fundraising events
Suggestion
- Woodrup, Silas...[11.17.1]
- Woods, Glen...[2.18.2], [13.20.3]
- Woods, Monsignor John...[2.8.9]
- Woods, Tiger – see in Subject Index
Celebrities/well-known people
Herald Sun editorials
‘Tiger on course’
- Woody – Bentleigh – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Woolcock, Patricia – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Woollard, Andrew...[1.4.25]
- Woolley, Richard...[1.12.5]
- Woolsey, Peter...[1.4.10]
- Worthing, Howard...[1.13.3]
- Wotherspoon, Nigel – see
50/50 in Subject Index
- Wrest, Keith...[1.19.26]
- Wright, Andrew...[7.12.1]
- Wright, Suzie...[1.8.22]
- Wunderlich, Bart...[11.17.1], [14.20.27]
- Wyatt, Alan – see
Letters in Subject Index
- Wyatt, Hugh...[1.7.27]

Wyatt, Peter – see in Subject Index
 Kinglake
 Kinglake Primary School
Wykes, Peter...[1.12.39]
Wynn, Kelly...[1.12.36]
Wynne, Richard – see
 Politicians in Subject Index

X

Xanthos, Grace...[3.2.1]
Xanthos,Ricky...[2.7.15], [3.2.1]

Y

Yau, Angele – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
Ying, David...[8.24.3]
Young, Alan – see in Subject Index
 50/50
 Letters
Young, Leonie – see
 Vox Pop...people surveyed
 in Subject Index
Young, Neil – QC...[11.34.2]
Young, Sarah...[12.9.2]
Young, Shaun – Sen-Sgt...[1.7.27]

Z

Zampelis, Adam...[1.7.1], [1.7.13],
 [1.7.16]
Zann, Eileen...[1.6.3]
Zann, Eva...[1.6.3]
Zann, Richard...[1.6.3]
Zann, Tony...[1.6.3], [1.7.15]
Zivkovic, Helen – see
 Letters in Subject Index
Zomer, Adrian...[1.13.4]
Zurrer, Walter...[10.16.1]